

# **Ecological Soil Screening Levels for DDT and Metabolites**

**OSWER Directive 9285.7-57**



**U.S. Environmental Protection Agency  
Office of Solid Waste and Emergency Response  
1200 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W.  
Washington, DC 20460**

**April 2007**

**This page intentionally left blank**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.0	INTRODUCTION .....	<a href="#">1</a>
2.0	SUMMARY OF ECO-SSLs FOR DDT (AND METABOLITES) .....	<a href="#">1</a>
3.0	ECO-SSL FOR TERRESTRIAL PLANTS .....	<a href="#">4</a>
4.0	ECO-SSL FOR SOIL INVERTEBRATES .....	<a href="#">4</a>
5.0	ECO-SSL FOR AVIAN WILDLIFE .....	<a href="#">7</a>
5.1	Avian TRV .....	<a href="#">7</a>
5.2	Estimation of Dose and Calculation of the Eco-SSL .....	<a href="#">7</a>
6.0	ECO-SSL FOR MAMMALIAN WILDLIFE .....	<a href="#">15</a>
6.1	Mammalian TRV .....	<a href="#">15</a>
6.2	Estimation of Dose and Calculation of the Eco-SSL .....	<a href="#">15</a>
7.0	REFERENCES .....	<a href="#">22</a>
7.1	General DDT (and metabolites) References .....	<a href="#">22</a>
7.2	References Used for Derivation of Plant and Soil Invertebrate Eco-SSLs .....	<a href="#">24</a>
7.3	References Rejected for Use in Derivation of Plant and Soil Invertebrate Eco-SSLs .....	<a href="#">24</a>
7.4	References Used in Derivation of Wildlife TRVs .....	<a href="#">37</a>
7.5	References Rejected for Use in Derivation of Wildlife TRV .....	<a href="#">47</a>

## LIST OF TABLES

Table 2.1	DDT (and metabolites) Eco-SSLs (mg/kg dry weight in soil) . . . . .	<a href="#">3</a>
Table 3.1	Plant Toxicity Data - DDT (and metabolites) . . . . .	<a href="#">5</a>
Table 4.1	Soil Invertebrate Toxicity Data - DDT (and metabolites) . . . . .	<a href="#">6</a>
Table 5.1	Avian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value ( TRV) - DDT (and metabolites) . . . . .	<a href="#">8</a>
Table 5.2	Calculation of the Avian Eco-SSLs for DDT (and metabolites) . . . . .	<a href="#">14</a>
Table 6.1	Mammalian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV) - DDT (and metabolites) . . . . .	<a href="#">16</a>
Table 6.2	Calculation of the Mammalian Eco-SSL for DDT (and metabolites) . . . . .	<a href="#">21</a>

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 5.1	Avian TRV Derivation for DDT (and metabolites) . . . . .	<a href="#">13</a>
Figure 6.1	Mammalian TRV Derivation for DDT (and metabolites) . . . . .	<a href="#">20</a>

## LIST OF APPENDICES

Appendix 5-1	Avian Toxicity Data Extracted and Reviewed for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV) - DDT (and metabolites)
Appendix 6-1	Mammalian Toxicity Data Extracted and Reviewed for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV) - DDT (and metabolites)

## 1.0 INTRODUCTION

Ecological Soil Screening Levels (Eco-SSLs) are concentrations of contaminants in soil that are protective of ecological receptors that commonly come into contact with and/or consume biota that live in or on soil. Eco-SSLs are derived separately for four groups of ecological receptors: plants, soil invertebrates, birds, and mammals. As such, these values are presumed to provide adequate protection of terrestrial ecosystems. Eco-SSLs are derived to be protective of the conservative end of the exposure and effects species distribution, and are intended to be applied at the screening stage of an ecological risk assessment. These screening levels should be used to identify the contaminants of potential concern (COPCs) that require further evaluation in the site-specific baseline ecological risk assessment that is completed according to specific guidance (U.S. EPA, 1997, 1998, and 1999). The Eco-SSLs are not designed to be used as cleanup levels and the United States (U.S.) Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) emphasizes that it would be inappropriate to adopt or modify the intended use of these Eco-SSLs as national cleanup standards.

The detailed procedures used to derive Eco-SSL values are described in separate documentation (U.S. EPA, 2003). The derivation procedures represent the group effort of a multi-stakeholder group consisting of federal, state, consulting, industry, and academic participants led by the U.S. EPA Office of Solid Waste and Emergency Response.

This document provides the Eco-SSL values for DDT (and metabolites) and the documentation for their derivation. This document provides guidance and is designed to communicate national policy on identifying DDT (and metabolites) concentrations in soil that may present an unacceptable ecological risk to terrestrial receptors. The document does not, however, substitute for EPA's statutes or regulations, nor is it a regulation itself. Thus, it does not impose legally-binding requirements on EPA, states, or the regulated community, and may not apply to a particular situation based upon the circumstances of the site. EPA may change this guidance in the future, as appropriate. EPA and state personnel may use and accept other technically sound approaches, either on their own initiative, or at the suggestion of potentially responsible parties, or other interested parties. Therefore, interested parties are free to raise questions and objections about the substance of this document and the appropriateness of the application of this document to a particular situation. EPA welcomes public comments on this document at any time and may consider such comments in future revisions of this document.

## 2.0 SUMMARY OF ECO-SSLs FOR DDT (AND METABOLITES)

DDT (1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane) was once produced and used as a broad spectrum pesticide. The potent insecticidal properties of DDT act by opening sodium channels in insect neurons, causing the neuron to fire spontaneously. This leads to uncontrolled spasming and eventual death. DDT was responsible for eradicating malaria from Europe and North America, and was also extensively used as an agricultural insecticide after 1945. Technical-grade DDT is a mixture of three forms, p,p'-DDT (85%), o,p'-DDT (15%), and

o,o'-DDT (trace amounts) and may also contain DDE (1,1-dichloro-2,2- bis(p-chlorophenyl) ethylene) and DDD (1,1-dichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane) as contaminants. DDE and DDD are breakdown products of DDT and have similar chemical and physical properties (ATSDR, 2002). DDD was also used in the past to kill pests, but to a far lesser extent than DDT. DDE is only found in the environment as a result of the degradation of DDT. In 1975, DDT was banned for agricultural use in the U.S. but remains in use in some countries to control malaria. U.S. law also allows EPA to authorize unregistered use for a limited time under emergency conditions (USEPA, 2000; HSDB).

In soils, DDT is immobile under aerobic conditions with a mean half life ranging from 2 to 15 years (Racke et al., 1997; Lichtenstein and Schulz, 1959; Tu and Miles, 1976; Jury et al., 1983; Stewart and Chisholm, 1971; HSDB). DDT is metabolized by microbial systems in soils and is broken down into DDE and DDD. Significant degradation has been demonstrated in soils under anaerobic conditions, while little or no degradation was observed under aerobic conditions (Johnsen, 1976; Sanborn et al., 1977; Pan et al., 1970; HSDB). Biodegradation, however, is highly variable and influenced by the populations of required microorganisms (Johnsen, 1976; Sanborn et al., 1977; HSDB). Various amendments to soils such as energy and carbon sources, were shown to increase degradation under anaerobic but not aerobic conditions (Johnsen, 1976; Pan et al., 1970; Castro and Yoshida, 1974; HSDB). DDT has been shown to readily degrade in certain flooded soils (Castro and Yoshida, 1971; HSDB). DDT is apparently co-metabolized by microorganisms and is not used as a sole carbon source. Products of biodegradation include DDD and DDE and occasionally DBP (4,4'-dichlorobenzophenone) (Johnsen, 1976; Sanborn et al., 1977; HSDB).

DDT metabolism is through DDD, which can be subsequently degraded to dichlorobenzophenone (DDCO) or bis(p-chlorophenyl) methane. DDD degrades in the environment more rapidly than DDT itself or DDE. DDE is very stable to further degradation and there is no evidence to indicate that DDE is reduced to DDD (Callahan et al., 1979; HSDB). Biotransformation of DDT occurs more readily under anaerobic conditions than in aerobic systems; transformation of DDT to DDE is favored in aerobic systems, whereas DDD is the major metabolite in anaerobic environments. In some aerobic experiments both DDE and DDD have been found as metabolites (Callahan et al., 1979; HSDB). The products formed as a result of DDT metabolism are determined by the environment where metabolism or chemical transformation occurs. Some studies suggest that the ultimate transformation of DDT to DDCO by way of DDD requires cycling through anaerobic and aerobic systems, so that metabolism and transport by way of sorption/desorption will be required for total DDT degradation (Callahan et al., 1979; HSDB).

The 1972, the EPA decision to ban DDT for most uses in the U.S. was significantly influenced by a large body of scientific information documenting adverse effects to wildlife (U.S. EPA, 1975). These observed effects were severe, including the lethality of DDT to birds and fish and the DDE-induced reproductive effects in birds, particularly eggshell thinning (U.S. EPA, 1975). Historically, observations of high mortality in local wild bird populations occurred coincidentally with application of DDT for pest control (U.S. EPA, 1975). In particular, DDT has been cited as a major reason for the decline of the bald eagle in the 1950s and 1960s. The most important reproductive effect observed in birds concerns eggshell thinning.

Experimental studies established a scientific link between DDT/DDE/DDD exposure, particularly DDE, and avian eggshell thinning, which weighed significantly in the decision to ban most domestic crop uses of DDT in the 1970s (U.S. EPA, 1975). In general, raptors, waterfowl, passerines, and nonpasserine ground birds were more susceptible to eggshell thinning than domestic fowl and other gallinaceous birds, and DDE appears to have been a more potent inducer of eggshell thinning than DDT (Cooke, 1973; U.S. EPA, 1975; Lundholm, 1997; WHO, 1989). Further, reproductive disturbances associated with DDT/DDE/DDD exposure continue to be reported in North American populations of predatory birds and/or birds that migrate to regions such as South America where DDT is still used (Lundholm, 1997).

Possible mechanisms of eggshell thinning in birds have been extensively studied and reviewed (Cooke, 1973; U.S. EPA, 1975; Lundholm, 1997; Peakall et al., 1975; WHO, 1989). The leading hypothesis for DDE-induced thinning involves an inhibition by p,p'-DDE (but not by o,p'-DDE or DDT or DDD isomers) of prostaglandin synthesis in the shell gland mucosa (Lundholm, 1997). Overall, there is still some question as to the primary mechanism and reviewers have suggested that these may differ between bird species or differ with environmental conditions or physiological state for a given species.

Exposure to DDT/DDD/DDE is associated with reproductive toxicity in avian wildlife including embryo lethality (Porter and Wiemeyer 1969; Heath et al., 1969; Longcore et al. 1971), decreased egg size and weight (Wilson et al., 1973; Jefferies, 1969; Peakall 1970), delayed oviposition after mating (Vangilder and Peterle 1980; Cecil et al. 1971; Jefferies 1967, 1969; Richie and Peterle 1979; Peakall 1970), ovarian effects (Gish and Chura, 1970; Bitman et al., 1968; Keith and Mitchell, 1993) and testicular effects (Gish and Chura, 1970; Burlington and Lindeman, 1950; George and Sunararaj, 1995; Locke et al., 1966).

<b>Table 2.1 DDT (and metabolites) Eco-SSLs (mg/kg dry weight in soil)</b>			
<b>Plants</b>	<b>Soil Invertebrates</b>	<b>Wildlife</b>	
		<b>Avian</b>	<b>Mammalian</b>
NA	NA	0.093	0.021
NA = Not Available. Data were insufficient to derive an Eco-SSL.			

Eco-SSL values were derived for DDT (and metabolites) for avian and mammalian wildlife. Eco-SSL values for DDT (and metabolites) could not be derived for plants or soil invertebrates. For these receptor groups, data were insufficient to derive soil screening values. Eco-SSL values calculated for avian and mammalian wildlife are equal to 0.093 mg/kg dry weight (dw) and 0.021 mg/kg dw, respectively.

### **3.0 ECO-SSL FOR TERRESTRIAL PLANTS**

Of the papers identified from the literature search process, 195 were selected for acquisition for further review. Of those papers acquired, five met all 11 Study Acceptance Criteria (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 3-1). Each of these papers were reviewed and the studies were scored according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 3-2). Five received an Evaluation Score greater than ten. These studies are listed in Table 3.1.

There was only one study that was eligible to derive an Eco-SSL according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 3-2). A minimum of 3 results are required for calculation of an Eco-SSL. The remaining studies that scored 10 or higher were unbounded No Observed Adverse Effect Concentrations (NOAEC) that were not considered acceptable for use according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 3-2). An Eco-SSL could not be derived for plants for DDT (and metabolites).

### **4.0 ECO-SSL FOR SOIL INVERTEBRATES**

Of the papers identified from the literature search process, 174 papers were acquired for further review. Of those papers acquired, eight met all 11 Study Acceptance Criteria (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 3-1). Each of these papers were reviewed and the studies were scored according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 3-2). Eleven received an Evaluation Score greater than ten. These studies are listed in Table 4.1.

There were no studies that were eligible to derive an Eco-SSL according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 3-2). The available studies with a score higher than 10 are LC50 values (concentrations lethal to 50% of the test population) which are not considered acceptable for derivation of an Eco-SSL (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 3-2). An Eco-SSL could not be derived for soil invertebrates for DDT (and metabolites).



**Table 3.1 Plant Toxicity Data - DDT**

Reference	IP Number	Study ID	Test Organism		Soil pH	OM %	Bio-availability Score	ERE	Tox Parameter	Tox Value-Soil Conc. (mg/kg dw)	Total Evaluation Score	Eligible for Eco-SSL Derivation?	Used for Eco-SSL?
Pareek and Gaur, 1970	17330	a	Common bean	<i>Phaseolus aureus</i>	7.8	0.9	0	GRO	MATC	7.1	12	Y	N
Rajanna and De la Cruz, 1977	16370*	a	Cotton	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i>	6.6	0.85	1	GRO	NOAEC	50.0	15	N	N
Rajanna and De la Cruz, 1977	16370	b	Soybean	<i>Glycine max.</i>	6.6	0.85	1	GRO	NOAEC	50.0	15	N	N
Rajanna and De la Cruz, 1977	16370	c	Corn	<i>Zea mays</i>	6.6	0.85	1	GRO	NOAEC	50.0	15	N	N
Rajanna and De la Cruz, 1977	16370	d	Wheat	<i>Triticum aestivum</i>	6.6	0.85	1	GRO	NOAEC	50.0	15	N	N

ERE = Ecologically relevant endpoint

GRO = Growth

LOAEC = Lowest observed adverse effect concentration

MATC = Maximum acceptable toxicant concentration. Geometric mean of NOAEC and LOAEC.

N = No

NOAEC = No observed adverse effect concentration

OM = Organic matter content

Bioavailability Score described in *Guidance for Developing Eco-SSLs* (U.S. EPA, 2003)

Total Evaluation Score described in *Guidance for Developing Eco-SSLs* (U.S. EPA, 2003)

\*In this paper results are presented for high, medium and low vigor seeds. High vigor seeds were untreated while medium vigor seeds were raised in moisture content to 16% stored for 15 days and then heated to 40 degrees C for two days and the low vigor seeds were heated for five days instead of two. Only the untreated high vigor seed results were considered acceptable for use in deriving Ec SSLs.

**Table 4.1 Invertebrate Toxicity Data - DDT**

Reference	IP Number	Study ID	Test Organism		Soil pH	OM%	Bio-availability Score	ERE	Tox Parameter	Tox Value (Soil Conc at mg/kg dw)	Total Evaluation Score	Eligible for Eco-SSL Derivation?	Used for Eco-SSL?
Harris, 1966	9602	a	Common cricket	<i>Gryllus pennsylvanicus</i>	≤ 7	0.0	1	MOR	LC <sub>50</sub>	0.08	13	N	N
Harris, 1966	9602	b	Common cricket	<i>Gryllus pennsylvanicus</i>	≤ 7	0.5	1	MOR	LC <sub>50</sub>	1.75	13	N	N
Harris, 1966	9602	c	Common cricket	<i>Gryllus pennsylvanicus</i>	≤ 7	1.4	1	MOR	LC <sub>50</sub>	3.1	13	N	N
Harris, 1966	9602	d	Common cricket	<i>Gryllus pennsylvanicus</i>	≤ 7	2.0	1	MOR	LC <sub>50</sub>	4.1	13	N	N
Harris, 1964	7783	a	Common cricket	<i>Gryllus pennsylvanicus</i>	7.2	1.4	1	MOR	LC <sub>50</sub>	4.3	12	N	N
Harris, 1966	9602	e	Common cricket	<i>Gryllus pennsylvanicus</i>	≤ 7	6.6	0	MOR	LC <sub>50</sub>	11.4	12	N	N
Harris, 1966	9602	f	Common cricket	<i>Gryllus pennsylvanicus</i>	≤ 7	9.1	0	MOR	LC <sub>50</sub>	4.2	12	N	N
Harris, 1966	9602	g	Common cricket	<i>Gryllus pennsylvanicus</i>	≤ 7	15.9	0	MOR	LC <sub>50</sub>	11.8	12	N	N
Harris, 1966	9602	h	Common cricket	<i>Gryllus pennsylvanicus</i>	≤ 7	18.8	0	MOR	LC <sub>50</sub>	20.4	12	N	N
Harris, 1966	9602	i	Common cricket	<i>Gryllus pennsylvanicus</i>	≤ 7	39.8	0	MOR	LC <sub>50</sub>	45.3	12	N	N
Harris, 1966	9602	j	Common cricket	<i>Gryllus pennsylvanicus</i>	≤ 7	64.6	0	MOR	LC <sub>50</sub>	77.2	12	N	N

ERE = Ecologically relevant endpoint

LC<sub>50</sub> = Concentration lethal to 50% of test population

MOR = Mortality

N = No

OM = Organic matter content

Bioavailability Score described in *Guidance for Developing Eco-SSLs* (U.S.EPA, 2003)

Total Evaluation Score described in *Guidance for Developing Eco-SSLs* (U.S. EPA, 2003)

## **5.0 ECO-SSL FOR AVIAN WILDLIFE**

The derivation of the Eco-SSL for avian wildlife was completed as two parts. First, the toxicity reference value (TRV) was derived according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 4-5). Second, the Eco-SSL (soil concentration) was back-calculated for each of three surrogate species based on the wildlife exposure model and the TRV (U.S. EPA, 2003).

### **5.1 Avian TRV**

The literature search completed according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 4-2) identified 1,149 papers with possible toxicity data for either avian or mammalian species. Of these papers, 977 papers were rejected for use as described in Section 7.5. Of the remaining papers, 105 contained data for avian test species. These papers were reviewed and the data were extracted and scored according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 4-3 and 4-4). The results of the data extraction and review are summarized in Table 5.1. The complete results are included as Appendix 5-1.

Within the 105 papers there are 278 results for biochemical (BIO), behavior (BEH), physiology (PHY), pathology (PTH), reproduction (REP), growth (GRO), and survival (MOR) endpoints that meet the Data Evaluation Score of > 65 for use to derive the TRV. These data are plotted in Figure 5.1 and correspond directly with the data presented in Table 5.1. The no-observed adverse effect level (NOAEL) results for growth and reproduction are used to calculate a geometric mean NOAEL. This mean NOAEL is examined in relationship to the lowest bounded lowest-observed adverse effect level (LOAEL) for reproduction, growth, and survival to derive the TRV according to procedures in the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 4-5).

A geometric mean of the NOAEL values for growth and reproduction is calculated at 4.66 mg DDT (and metabolites) /kg bw/day. However, this value is higher than the lowest bounded LOAEL for either reproduction, growth, or survival results. Therefore, the TRV is equal to the highest bounded NOAEL lower than the lowest bounded LOAEL for reproduction, growth, and survival results and is equal to 0.227 mg DDT (and metabolites) /kg bw/day.

### **5.2 Estimation of Dose and Calculation of the Eco-SSL**

Three separate Eco-SSL values were calculated for avian wildlife, one for each of three surrogate species representing different trophic groups. The avian Eco-SSLs were calculated according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003) and are summarized in Table 5.2.

**Table 5.1 Avian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)  
DDT and Metabolites  
Page 1 of 5**

Result #	Reference	Ref No.	Form	Test Organism	# of Conc/ Doses	Method of Analysis	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	NOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	LOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	Data Evaluation Score
<b>Biochemical (BIO)</b>																			
1	Heinz et al., 1980	990	DDE	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	4	M	FD	8	w	NR	NR	AD	B	HRM	DOPA	BR	0.148	1.420	78
2	Greichus and Hannon 1973	3332	DDT	Double Crested Cormorants ( <i>Phalacrocorax auritus</i> )	4	U	FD	9	w	NR	NR	JV	B	CHM	VTMA	LI	0.221	0.552	76
3	Dieter, 1975	3254	DDE	Starling ( <i>Sturnus vulgaris</i> )	4	U	FD	7	w	NR	NR	NR	M	ENZ	CEST	PI	0.687	3.44	71
4	Bunyan et al., 1972	3209	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	CHM	MCPR	LI	6.10	12.2	76
5	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	14	w	2	w	JV	F	ENZ	CAAH	EG	6.29	25.1	74
6	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	14	w	2	w	JV	F	ENZ	CAAH	EG	11.5	70	70
7	Bunyan et al., 1972	3209	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	CHM	MCPR	LI	12.3		66
8	Cecil et al., 1971	3218	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	74	d	39	d	SM	F	CHM	CALC	EG	13.0		69
9	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	14	w	2	w	JV	F	ENZ	CAAH	EG	21.1		70
10	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	5	U	FD	14	w	2	w	JV	F	ENZ	CAAH	EG	23.4		68
11	Biessmann and von Faber, 1981	3183	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	9	w	5	w	JV	F	CHM	LIPD	AR	32.5		69
12	Biessmann and von Faber, 1981	3183	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	5	w	5	w	JV	M	CHM	LIPD	AR	33.7		69
13	Cooke, 1970	14916	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix coturnix</i> )	2	U	GV	3	w	73	d	JV	M	CHM	CALC	SR	37.6		70
14	Biessmann and von Faber, 1981	3183	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	5	w	5	w	JV	F	CHM	LIPD	AR	39.0		69
15	Dieter 1974	77	DDE	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	12	w	2	mo	SM	M	ENZ	CRKI	NR		0.674	69
16	Peakall, 1970	14926	DDT	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	2	U	FD	29	d	NR	NR	SM	B	ENZ	GENZ	LI		1.14	69
17	Wiemeyer et al., 1986	3662	DDE	American kestrel ( <i>Falco sparverius</i> )	2	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	AD	M	CHM	LIPD	LI		1.30	70
18	Lundholm, 1985	3462	DDE	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	45	d	1	yr	AD	F	CHM	CALC	RT		2.25	69
19	Lundholm, 1985	3462	DDE	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	45	d	1	yr	AD	F	CHM	CALC	EG		2.25	69
20	Sell et al., 1971	1106	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	12	w	30	w	JV	F	ENZ	AHDX	LI		5.63	70
21	Bunyan and Page, 1973	3208	DDMU	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	ENZ	AHDX	LI		6.15	69
22	Westlake et al., 1979	3656	DDMU	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	32	d	28	d	JV	F	ENZ	GOTR	PL		6.50	70
23	Stanley et al., 1978	3601	DDMU	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	ENZ	G6PD	LI		12.0	69
24	Stanley et al., 1978	3601	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	ENZ	G6PD	LI		12.0	69
25	Stanley et al., 1978	3601	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	ENZ	G6PD	LI		12.0	69
26	Stanley et al., 1978	3601	DDD	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	31	d	4	w	NR	F	ENZ	G6PD	LI		12.0	69
27	Cecil et al., 1973	3187	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	2	mo	39	d	JV	F	CHM	VTMA	LI		12.3	70
28	Cecil et al., 1971	3218	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	74	d	39	d	SM	F	CHM	CALC	EG		13.0	69
29	Sifri et al., 1975	3591	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	CHM	MCPR	LI		13.4	69
30	Gillett and Arcsott, 1969	975	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	23	w	4	w	JV	M	ENZ	AEPX	LI		13.5	69
31	Sifri et al., 1975	3591	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	CHM	MCPR	LI		13.8	69
32	Britton, 1975	3203	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	18	d	8	mo	JV	F	HRM	ESDL	LI		14.8	69
33	Bunyan and Page, 1973	3208	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	ENZ	P450	LI		18.0	70
34	Sell et al., 1972	3583	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	4	w	0	d	JV	F	ENZ	AHDX	LI		26.0	69
35	Sell et al., 1972	3583	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	22	d	0	d	JV	B	ENZ	AHDX	LI		28.5	70
36	Britton, 1975	3203	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	18	d	8	mo	JV	F	HRM	ESDL	LI		31.6	69
37	Silver and Alpern, 1979	3592	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	3	w	8	d	JV	NR	CHM	CALC	PL		42.5	70
38	Ragland et al., 1971	3563	DDT	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	8	d	NR	NR	JV	M	ENZ	GENZ	LI		71.0	69
39	Greichus and Hannon 1973	11434	DDT	White pelican ( <i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchos</i> )	3	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	JV	B	CHM	PRTL	BL		72.0	74
<b>Behavior (BEH)</b>																			
40	Heinz et al., 1980	990	DDE	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	4	M	FD	8	w	NR	NR	AD	B	FDB	FCNS	WO	0.148	1.42	78
41	Davison and Sell, 1974	942	DDT	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	4	U	FD	343	d	2	yr	AD	F	FDB	FCNS	WO	0.754	7.54	70
42	Mahoney 1975	14896	DDE	White Throated Sparrow ( <i>Zonotrichia albicollis</i> )	3	U	FD	4	d	NR	NR	NR	NR	BEH	NMVM	WO	1.0	5.2	72
43	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	14	w	2	w	JV	F	BEH	EQUW	WO	6.29	25.1	77
44	Azevedo et al., 1965	3801	DDT	Pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	4	UX	FD	105	d	NR	NR	AD	B	FDB	FCNS	WO		0.411	73
45	Mahoney 1975	14896	DDT	White Throated Sparrow ( <i>Zonotrichia albicollis</i> )	3	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	NR	NR	BEH	NMVM	WO		1.04	68
46	Sifri et al., 1975	3591	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	BEH	INST	WO		13.4	72
47	Sifri et al., 1975	3591	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	BEH	INST	WO		13.8	72
<b>Physiology (PHY)</b>																			
48	Jefferies and French 1971	14921	DDT	Homing Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	3	U	OR	19	w	NR	NR	AD	B	PHY	BTMP	WO	0.237	2.85	69
49	Jefferies et al., 1971	14922	DDT	Bengalese finch ( <i>Lonchura striata</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	NR	B	PHY	HTRT	WO	3.80	7.50	84
50	Jefferies et al., 1971	14922	DDT	Homing Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	6	U	OR	3	w	NR	NR	AD	B	PHY	HTRT	WO		3.0	76
<b>Pathology (PTH)</b>																			
51	Heinz et al., 1980	990	DDE	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	4	M	FD	8	w	NR	NR	AD	B	ORW	ORWT	LI	0.148	1.420	78
52	Greichus and Hannon 1973	3332	DDT	Double Crested Cormorants ( <i>Phalacrocorax auritus</i> )	4	U	FD	9	w	NR	NR	JV	B	ORW	SMIX	LI	0.552	1.10	79
53	Chura and Stewart 1967	3766	DDT	Bald eagle ( <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> )	2	U	FD	120	d	NR	NR	JV	B	ITX	GITX	WO	0.576		74
54	Dieter 1974	77	DDE	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	12	w	2	mo	SM	M	ORW	SMIX	LI	0.674	3.37	76
55	Chura and Stewart 1967	3766	DDT	Bald eagle ( <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> )	5	U	FD	55	d	NR	NR	AD	B	ITX	GITX	WO	0.713	11.41	76
56	Cecil et al., 1978	3220	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	30	d	11	mo	SM	M	ORW	ORWT	LI	2.29	22.9	73
57	Hurst et al., 1974	3388	DDT	Bobwhite quail ( <i>Colinus virginianus</i> )	4	U	FD	2	mo	NR	NR	SM	B	ORW	ORWT	LI	5.16	51.6	77
58	Sell et al., 1971	1106	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	12	w	30	w	JV	F	ORW	ORWT	LI	11.3		73
59	Stanley et al., 1978	3601	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	ORW	SMIX	LI	12.0		68
60	Stanley et al., 1978	3601	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	ORW	SMIX	LI	12.0		70
61	Stanley et al., 1978	3601	DDD	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	ORW	SMIX	LI	12.0		68
62	Bunyan et al., 1972	3209	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	ORW	ORWT	LI	12.2		73
63	Bunyan et al., 1972	3209	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	ORW	ORWT	LI	12.3		73
64	Cecil et al., 1973	3187	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	2	mo	39	d	JV	F	ORW	ORWT	LI	12.3		73
65	Gillett and Arcsott, 1969	975	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	23	w	4	w	JV	M	ORW	ORWT	LI	13.5		70
66	Bunyan and Page, 1973	3208	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	ORW	SMIX	LI	18.0		71
67	Hill et al., 1971	3377	DDT	Bobwhite quail ( <i>Colinus virginianus</i> )	8	U	FD	5	d	NR	NR	AD	M	GRS	BDWT	WO	20.2	40.5	75
68	Britton, 1975	3204	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	9	w	19									

**Table 5.1 Avian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)  
DDT and Metabolites  
Page 2 of 5**

Result #	Reference	Ref No.	Form	Test Organism	# of Conc/ Doses	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	NOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	LOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	Data Evaluation Score
69	Cooke, 1970	14916	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix coturnix</i> )	2	U	GV	3	w	73	d	JV	M	ORW	ORWT	LI	37.6		75
70	Jefferies and French 1971	14921	DDT	Homing Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	6	U	OR	56	d	NR	NR	AD	B	ORW	ORWT	TY		0.237	67
71	Ghosh et al., 1997	3315	DDD	Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	2	U	OR	4	d	NR	NR	AD	B	HIS	GHIS	TY		0.40	69
72	Wiemeyer et al. 1986	3662	DDE	American kestrel ( <i>Falco sparverius</i> )	2	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	AD	M	GRS	BDWT	WO		1.30	73
73	Lehman et al., 1974	3438	DDT	Bobwhite quail ( <i>Colinus virginianus</i> )	4	U	FD	242	d	28	d	JV	F	ORW	ORWT	BR		1.79	72
74	Lillie et al., 1973	3440	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	28	w	72	w	SM	F	GRS	BDWT	WO		2.74	78
75	Kolaja and Hinton, 1978	3430	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	6	mo	NR	NR	LB	F	HIS	GHIS	SG		2.81	72
76	Jefferies et al. 1971	14922	DDT	Homing Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	7	U	OR	8	w	NR	NR	AD	B	ORW	ORWT	HE		3.0	76
77	Kolaja and Hinton, 1976	3378	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	7	w	NR	NR	NR	F	HIS	EDMA	RT		4.22	72
78	Genelly and Rudd, 1955	14919	DDT	Ring-necked pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	3	U	FD	74	d	6	mo	JV	B	HIS	GHIS	LI		6.02	73
79	Bunyan and Page, 1973	3208	DDMU	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	ORW	SMIX	LI		6.15	73
80	Jefferies and French, 1969	3400	DDT	Homing Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	4	U	OR	42	d	NR	NR	AD	B	ORW	ORWT	BR		9.10	80
81	Stanley et al., 1978	3601	DDMU	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	ORW	SMIX	LI		12.0	72
82	Sifri et al., 1975	3591	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	ORW	SMIX	LI		13.0	72
83	Biessmann and von Faber, 1981	3183	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	5	w	5	w	JV	M	HIS	CTYP	AR		33.7	72
84	Biessmann and von Faber, 1981	3183	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	5	w	5	w	JV	F	ORW	SMIX	AR		39.0	72
85	Silvers and Alpern, 1979	3592	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	3	w	8	d	JV	NR	ORW	SMIX	LI		42.5	73
86	Greichus and Hannon 1973	11434	DDT	White pelican ( <i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	JV	B	ORW	SMIX	LI		72.0	77
87	Tarrant et al., 1983	3622	DDMU	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	M	FD	7	d	28	d	JV	F	ORW	SMIX	LI		145	78
<b>Reproduction (REP)</b>																			
88	Lincer, 1975	3443	DDE	American kestrel ( <i>Falco sparverius</i> )	5	U	FD	6	mo	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG	0.0396	0.396	83
89	Carlisle et al., 1986	3215	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	4	U	FD	22	w	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	ESTH	EG	0.0563	0.281	82
90	Davison and Sell, 1974	942	DDT	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	4	U	FD	22	w	NR	NR	SM	F	EGG	ESWT	EG	0.0754	0.754	84
91	Davison and Sell, 1974	942	DDT	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	5	U	FD	3	mo	1	yr	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG	0.113	1.13	83
92	Davison and Sell, 1974	942	DDT	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	4	U	FD	343	d	2	yr	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG	0.197	1.97	84
93	Smith, et al. 1969	3805	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	5	U	FD	2	mo	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG	0.370	0.494	84
94	Heath et al. 1969	3722	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	3	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	RSUC	WO	0.563	1.892	84
95	Vangilder and Peterle, 1981	3638	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	66	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	EGWT	EG	0.563		78
96	Haseltine et al., 1974	3356	DDE	Pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	2	U	FD	11	w	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG	0.592		78
97	Davison et al 1976	3239	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	16	w	9	w	LB	F	REP	TPRD	WO	1.30	5.20	82
98	Lillie et al., 1973	3440	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	40	w	26	w	LB	F	REP	FERT	WO	1.93		71
99	Stephen et al. 1971	14929	Mixture	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	18	d	18	mo	LB	F	EGG	ESQU	EG	1.94		69
100	Carnio and McQueen, 1973	3216	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	50	d	60	d	LB	B	REP	FERT	WO	1.95		69
101	Lundholm, 1990	3459	DDE	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	45	d	55	w	LB	F	EGG	ESWT	EG	1.98		78
102	Cecil et. al. 1972	3219	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	EGWT	EG	2.47		69
103	Cecil et. al. 1972	3219	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	EGWT	EG	2.47		69
104	Cecil et. al. 1972	3219	DDE	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	EGWT	EG	2.47		69
105	Lillie et al., 1973	3440	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	40	w	26	w	LB	F	REP	FERT	WO	2.72		71
106	Lillie et al., 1973	3440	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	40	w	26	w	LB	F	REP	FERT	WO	2.74		71
107	Lillie et al., 1973	3440	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	28	w	72	w	LB	F	REP	TPRD	WO	2.74		71
108	Kolaja, 1977	3427	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	3	U	FD	7	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG	2.83		69
109	Kolaja, 1977	3427	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	3	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG	2.83		69
110	Lillie et al., 1972	3442	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	26	w	LB	F	REP	FERT	WO	2.99		80
111	Lillie et al., 1972	3442	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	26	w	LB	F	REP	FERT	WO	3.01		80
112	Lillie et al., 1972	3442	DDE	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	26	w	LB	F	REP	FERT	WO	3.03		80
113	Arscott et al 1972	3166	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	32	w	NR	NR	SM	M	REP	GREP	SM	3.08		66
114	Azevedo et al., 1965	3801	DDT	Pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	4	UX	FD	105	d	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	PROG	WO	4.51	6.07	85
115	Scott, 1977	3579	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	TPRD	WO	4.67		76
116	Scott et al., 1975	3580	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	PROG	WO	4.67		78
117	Davison et al 1976	3239	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	12	w	9	w	LB	F	EGG	EGWT	EG	5.20		69
118	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	14	w	2	w	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG	5.28	21.1	83
119	Simpson et al., 1972	3593	DDT	Turkey ( <i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> )	2	U	FD	15	w	6	w	JV	M	REP	RHIS	TE	6.09		69
120	Simpson et al., 1972	3593	DDT	Turkey ( <i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> )	2	U	FD	15	w	6	w	JV	M	REP	RHIS	TE	6.09		69
121	Grassle and Biessmann, 1982	3324	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	70	d	5	w	LB	B	EGG	CRAK	EG	6.50	32.5	82
122	Pepperell, 1972	3548	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	FTEG	EG	9.37	46.9	83
123	Davison and Sell 1972	944	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	12	w	30	w	LB	F	REP	NOPN	EG	9.85		79
124	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	14	w	2	w	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG	11.5		79
125	Scott et al., 1975	3580	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	PROG	WO	12.3		74
126	Scott, 1977	3579	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	TPRD	WO	12.7		74
127	Waibel et al., 1972	3642	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	30	d	9	mo	LB	F	REP	TPRD	WO	14.1		70
128	Robson et al., 1976	3575	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	168	d	1	d	LB	F	EGG	CRAK	EG	14.2	42.5	86
129	Britton, 1975	3204	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	d	19	mo	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG	14.5	29.0	84
130	Robson et al., 1976	3575	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	168	d	1	d	LB	F	REP	TPRD	WO	16.4		71
131	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	5	U	FD	14	w	2	w	LB	F	EGG	CRAK	EG	22.4		79
132	Cecil et al., 1978	3220	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	30	d	11	mo	SM	M	REP	TEWT	TE	22.9		66
133	George and Sundararaj 1995	3313	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	6	U	OR	47	w	30	w	JV	M	REP	SPCV	SM	25.0	37.5	92
134	Davison et al 1976	3239	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	5	U	FD	13	w	14	w	LB	F	EGG	EGWT	EG	25.0		71
135	Smith et al., 1969	3595	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	40	d	8	w	LB	F	EGG	FTEG	EG	25.7	51.5	84
136	Cooke, 1970	14916	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix coturnix</i> )	2	U	GV	3	w	73	d	JV	M	REP	TEWT	TE	37.6		75
137	Mendenhall et al., 1983	1042	DDE	Barn owl ( <i>Tyto alba</i> )	2	M	FD	1	yr	1.5- 6	yr	LB	F	REP	PROG	WO		0.211	83
138	Vangilder and Peterle, 1983	3636	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	61	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	EGWT	WO		0.281	78
139	Dasadhikari, et al. 1996	3157	DDD	pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	2	U	OR	5	d	NR	NR	AD	M	REP	TEDG	TE		0.294	74

**Table 5.1 Avian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)  
DDT and Metabolites  
Page 3 of 5**

Result #	Reference	Ref No.	Form	Test Organism	# of Conc/ Doses	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	NOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	LOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	Data Evaluation Score
140	Peakall et al., 1973	3545	DDE	American kestrel ( <i>Falco sparverius</i> )	4	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		0.366	78
141	Heath et al, 1969	3722	DDD	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	3	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	RSUC	WO		0.473	78
142	Cecil et al., 1973	3217	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	2	mo	2	yr	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		0.494	78
143	Cecil et al., 1973	3217	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	2	mo	2	yr	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		0.494	78
144	Haseltine et al., 1974	3356	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	5	mo	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		0.562	78
145	Kolaja, 1977	3427	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	3	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		0.563	73
146	Kolaja, 1977	3427	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	3	U	FD	7	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		0.563	73
147	Longcore et al., 1971	3450	DDE	Black duck ( <i>Anas rubripes</i> )	3	U	FD	28	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		0.563	78
148	Longcore and Stendell, 1977	3451	DDE	Black duck ( <i>Anas rubripes</i> )	2	U	FD	8	mo	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		0.563	78
149	Vangilder and Peterle, 1980	3637	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	66	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		0.563	78
150	Heath et al, 1969	3722	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	3	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	RSUC	WO		0.563	78
151	Haegle and Hudson 1977	3341	DDE	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	3	U	FD	63	d	NR	NR	SM	M	REP	COUR	NR		1.12	74
152	Peakall et al., 1973	3545	DDE	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		1.13	78
153	Peakall, 1970	14926	DDT	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	2	U	FD	29	d	NR	NR	LB	B	REP	OEGP	WO		1.14	78
154	Richie and Peterle, 1979	3570	DDT	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	2	U	FD	90	d	NR	NR	SM	B	REP	GREP	WO		1.14	78
155	Wiemeyer and Porter, 1970	3263	DDE	American kestrel ( <i>Falco sparverius</i> )	2	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	NR	B	EGG	ESTH	EG		1.24	78
156	Shellenberger, 1978	1111	DDT	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	5	w	5	d	LB	F	REP	PROG	WO		1.36	78
157	Pritchard et al., 1972	3560	DDE	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	2	w	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		1.44	79
158	Risebrough and Anderson, 1975	3571	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	M	FD	30	d	1	yr	LB	B	EGG	ESTH	EG		1.68	83
159	Lundholm, 1993	3461	DDE	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	45	d	1	yr	LB	F	EGG	ESIN	EG		2.25	78
160	Greenburg et al, 1979	3330	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	M	FD	50	d	1	yr	LB	F	EGG	GEGG	EG		2.20	83
161	Lundholm, 1980	3457	DDE	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	48	d	1	y	LB	F	EGG	ESIN	EG		2.25	78
162	Lundholm, 1980	3457	DDE	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	48	d	1	y	LB	F	EGG	ESIN	EG		2.25	78
163	Haegle and Hudson 1974	178	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	96	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		2.25	78
164	Haegle et al., 1974	2668	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	76	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	SL		2.25	78
165	Lundholm, 1985	3462	DDE	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	45	d	1	yr	LB	F	EGG	ESIN	EG		2.25	78
166	Peakall et al., 1973	3545	DDE	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		2.25	78
167	Jefferies 1971	3399	DDT	Bengalese Finch ( <i>Lonchura striata</i> )	4	U	FD	6	w	200-300	d	LB	F	REP	PROG	WO		2.41	79
168	Jefferies 1971	3399	DDE	Bengalese Finch ( <i>Lonchura striata</i> )	4	U	FD	6	w	200-300	d	LB	F	REP	PROG	WO		2.41	79
169	Kolaja and Hinton, 1979	232	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	6	mo	NR	NR	LB	B	EGG	EGWT	NR		2.73	72
170	McLane and Hall, 1972	3483	DDE	Screech owl ( <i>Otus asio</i> )	2	U	FD	20	mo	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		2.8	83
171	Kolaja and Hinton, 1977	3428	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	6	mo	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		2.81	78
172	Kolaja and Hinton, 1976	3378	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	7	w	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		4.22	78
173	Haseltine et al., 1974	3356	DDE	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	2	U	FD	3	w	NR	NR	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		4.57	78
174	Haegle and Hudson, 1973	3384	DDE	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	2	U	FD	126	d	NR	NR	LB	B	REP	PROG	WO		4.58	78
175	Sauter and Steele, 1972	3578	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	TPRD	WO		4.94	72
176	Locke et al, 1966	14923	DDT	Bald eagle ( <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> )	3	U	FD	23	d	NR	NR	NR	NR	REP	TEDG	TE		5.19	74
177	Genelly and Rudd, 1956	14920	DDT	Ring-necked pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	3	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	DEYO	WO		6.02	79
178	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	14	w	2	w	LB	F	EGG	ESTH	EG		6.29	79
179	Balasubramaniam and Sundarara	3169	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	OR	24	w	4	w	JV	M	REP	TEDG	TE		12.5	86
180	Cecil et al., 1971	3218	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	74	d	39	d	LB	F	REP	NSTI	WO		13.0	78
181	Cecil et al., 1971	3218	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	74	d	39	d	LB	F	REP	NSTI	WO		13.0	78
182	DeWitt, 1955	14917	DDT	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	120	d	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	HTCH	WO		13.8	83
183	Britton et. al. 1974	3205	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	133	d	12	mo	LB	F	REP	PRWT	WO		14.8	78
184	Jones and Summers 1968	3409	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	LB	F	REP	RSUC	WO		36.0	83
<b>Growth (GRO)</b>																			
185	Cecil et al., 1978	3220	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	30	d	11	mo	SM	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	0.227	2.27	77
186	Lillie et al., 1973	3440	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	0.558	2.79	82
187	Greichus and Hannon 1973	3332	DDT	Double Crested Cormorants ( <i>Phalacrocorax auritus</i> )	4	U	FD	9	w	NR	NR	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO	1.10		68
188	Lillie et al., 1972	3442	DDE	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	1.47	2.95	84
189	Lillie et al., 1973	3440	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	1.93		69
190	Lillie et al., 1972	3442	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	2.99		78
191	Lillie et al., 1972	3442	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	3.01		78
192	Davison and Sell 1972	944	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	12	w	30	w	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	9.85		77
193	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	5	w	2	w	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	11.5		77
194	Bunyan et al., 1972	3209	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	12.2		77
195	Bunyan et al., 1972	3209	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	12.3		77
196	Sifri et al., 1975	3591	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO	13.4		67
197	Sifri et al., 1975	3591	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO	13.8		67
198	Waibel et al., 1972	3642	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	30	d	9	mo	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	14.1		68
199	Robson et al., 1976	3575	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	168	d	1	d	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	14.2	42.5	84
200	Robson et al., 1976	3575	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	168	d	1	d	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	16.4		69
201	Bunyan and Page, 1973	3208	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	18.0		77
202	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	5	w	2	w	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	21.1		68
203	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	5	U	FD	5	w	F	C	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	22.4		77
204	Sullivan and Scanlon, 1991	3615	DDT	Northern bobwhite quail ( <i>Colinus virginianus</i> )	2	U	GV	56	d	NR	NR	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	25.0		68	
205	Davison et al 1976	3239	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	5	U	FD	13	w	14	w	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	25.0		69
206	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	5	w	2	w	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	25.1		68
207	Sell et al., 1972	3583	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	22	d	0	d	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO	28.5		77
208	Bunyan and Page, 1973	3208	DDMU	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	30.7		77
209	Genelly and Rudd, 1955	14919	DDT	Ring-necked pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	6	U	FD	90	d	6	mo	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	35.6		67
210	Cooke, 1970	14916	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	GV	3	w	73	d	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	37.6		79

**Table 5.1 Avian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)  
DDT and Metabolites  
Page 4 of 5**

Result #	Reference	Ref No.	Form	Test Organism	# of Conc/ Doses	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	NOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	LOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	Data Evaluation Score
211	Greichus and Hannon 1973	11434	DDT	White pelican ( <i>Pelecanus erythrorhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO	72.0		72
212	Lillie et al., 1973	3440	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	GRO	BDWT	WO		0.592	78
213	Chura and Stewart 1967	3766	DDT	Bald eagle ( <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> )	5	U	FD	55	d	NR	NR	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO		0.713	78
214	Mahoney 1975	14896	DDT	White Throated Sparrow ( <i>Zonotrichia albicollis</i> )	3	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	NR	NR	GRO	BDWT	WO		1.04	72
215	Arscott et al 1972	3166	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	32	w	NR	NR	SM	M	GRO	BDWT	WO		3.08	71
216	Genelly and Rudd, 1955	14919	DDT	Ring-necked pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	3	U	FD	74	d	6	mo	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO		6.02	77
217	Genelly and Rudd, 1956	14920	DDT	Ring-necked pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	3	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	SM	F	GRO	BDWT	WO		6.02	77
218	Sifri et al., 1975	3591	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO		13.0	76
219	DeWitt, 1955	14917	DDT	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	3	w	NR	NR	JV	NR	GRO	BDWT	WO		18.9	77
220	Silver and Alpern, 1979	3592	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	3	w	8	d	JV	NR	GRO	BDWT	WO		42.5	77
<b>Survival (MOR)</b>																			
221	Mendenhall et al., 1983	1042	DDE	Barn owl ( <i>Tyto alba</i> )	2	M	FD	1	yr	1.5- 6	yr	MA	B	MOR	MORT	WO	0.211		82
222	Locke et al, 1966	14923	DDT	Bald Eagle ( <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> )	2	U	FD	120	d	NR	NR	NR	NR	MOR	MORT	WO	0.324		73
223	Davison et al 1976	3239	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	16	w	9	w	JV	F	MOR	MORT	WO	0.325	1.30	81
224	Azevedo et al., 1965	3801	DDT	Pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	4	UX	FD	103	d	NR	NR	AD	M	MOR	MORT	WO	0.411	4.51	85
225	Chura and Stewart 1967	3766	DDT	Bald eagle ( <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> )	2	U	FD	120	d	NR	NR	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO	0.713		79
226	Davison and Sell, 1974	942	DDT	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	4	U	FD	343	d	2	yr	AD	F	MOR	MORT	WO	0.754	7.54	75
227	Mahoney 1975	14896	DDT	White Throated Sparrow ( <i>Zonotrichia albicollis</i> )	3	U	FD	11	w	NR	NR	NR	NR	MOR	MORT	WO	1.04	5.21	77
228	Greichus and Hannon 1973	3332	DDT	Double Crested Cormorants ( <i>Phalacrocorax auritus</i> )	4	U	FD	9	w	NR	NR	JV	F	MOR	MORT	WO	1.10		69
229	Jefferies and French 1971	14921	DDT	Homing Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	6	U	OR	56	d	NR	NR	AD	B	MOR	MORT	WO	1.42	2.85	78
230	Lillie et al., 1972	3442	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	MOR	MORT	WO	1.46	2.93	85
231	Lillie et al., 1973	3440	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	MOR	MORT	WO	1.93		70
232	Davison and Sell, 1974	942	DDT	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	4	U	FD	167	d	2	yr	AD	F	MOR	MORT	WO	2.03	20.3	75
233	Haegle et al., 1974	2668	DDE	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	U	FD	85	d	NR	NR	SM	F	MOR	MORT	WO	2.25		70
234	Cecil et al., 1978	3220	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	30	d	11	mo	SM	M	MOR	MORT	WO	2.27	22.7	78
235	Lillie et al., 1973	3440	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	MOR	SURV	WO	2.72		70
236	Lillie et al., 1973	3440	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	28	w	72	w	SM	F	MOR	SURV	WO	2.74		70
237	Lillie et al., 1973	3440	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	MOR	SURV	WO	2.74		70
238	Arscott et al 1972	3166	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	U	FD	32	w	NR	NR	SM	M	MOR	MORT	WO	3.08		72
239	Dieter, 1975	3254	DDE	Starling ( <i>Sturnus vulgaris</i> )	3	U	FD	7	w	NR	NR	NR	M	MOR	MORT	WO	3.44	13.8	77
240	Haegle and Hudson, 1973	3384	DDE	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Sreptopelia risoria</i> )	2	U	FD	126	d	NR	NR	AD	F	MOR	SURV	WO	4.58		77
241	DeWitt, 1955	14917	DDT	Pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	2	U	FD	120	d	1	d	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO	4.6		73
242	Locke et al, 1966	14923	DDT	Bald eagle ( <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> )	3	U	FD	23	d	NR	NR	NR	NR	MOR	MORT	WO	5.19	130	75
243	Davison et al 1976	3239	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	12	w	9	w	JV	F	MOR	MORT	WO	5.20		77
244	Genelly and Rudd, 1955	14919	DDT	Ring-necked pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	3	U	FD	74	d	6	mo	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO	6.02	21.9	82
245	Simpson et al., 1972	3593	DDT	Turkey ( <i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> )	2	U	FD	15	w	6	w	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO	6.09		77
246	Simpson et al., 1972	3593	DDT	Turkey ( <i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> )	2	U	FD	15	w	6	w	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO	6.09		77
247	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDE	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	14	w	2	w	JV	F	MOR	MORT	WO	6.3	25.1	82
248	Jefferies 1971	3399	DDT	Bengalese Finch ( <i>Lonchura striata</i> )	4	U	FD	6	w	200-300	d	SM	B	MOR	MORT	WO	9.84	85.3	82
249	DeWitt, 1955	14917	DDT	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	120	d	1	d	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO	10.5		73
250	DeWitt, 1955	14917	DDT	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	JV	NR	MOR	SURV	WO	11.0		69
251	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	5	w	2	w	JV	F	MOR	MORT	WO	11.5		78
252	Davison and Sell, 1974	942	DDT	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	5	U	FD	3	mo	1	yr	AD	F	MOR	SURV	WO	11.8		70
253	Jefferies 1971	3399	DDE	Bengalese Finch ( <i>Lonchura striata</i> )	4	U	FD	6	w	250	d	SM	B	MOR	MORT	WO	11.9	59.4	78
254	Gillett and Arscott, 1969	975	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	23	w	4	w	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO	13.5		77
255	Dieter 1974	77	DDE	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	12	w	2	mo	SM	M	MOR	MORT	WO	13.5		77
256	Kreitzer and Heinz, 1974	3362	DDT	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	8	d	0	d	JV	NR	MOR	MORT	WO	13.6		68
257	DeWitt, 1955	14917	DDT	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	45	d	NR	NR	AD	B	MOR	MORT	WO	13.8	25.0	84
258	Robson et al., 1976	3575	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	168	d	1	d	JV	F	MOR	MORT	WO	14.2	43.5	85
259	Van Velzen et al., 1972	3634	DDT	Cowbird ( <i>Molothrus ater</i> )	2	U	FD	13	d	NR	NR	NR	M	MOR	MORT	WO	16.7		73
260	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	71	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	U	FD	5	w	2	w	JV	F	MOR	MORT	WO	21.1		78
261	Genelly and Rudd, 1955	14919	DDT	Ring-necked pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	6	U	FD	90	d	6	mo	JV	F	MOR	MORT	WO	23.7	35.6	83
262	Smith et al., 1969	3595	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	U	FD	10	d	8	w	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO	25.7	51.5	83
263	Lehman et al., 1975	3438	DDT	Bobwhite quail ( <i>Colinus virginianus</i> )	5	U	FD	242	d	29	d	JV	F	MOR	MORT	WO	26.8		77
264	Britton, 1975	3204	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	84	d	19	mo	AD	F	MOR	MORT	WO	29.0	58.1	79
265	Jefferies and French, 1969	3400	DDT	Homing Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	4	U	OR	42	d	NR	NR	AD	B	MOR	MORT	WO	36.1		81
266	Friend and Trainer, 1974	3301	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	5	U	FD	10	d	5	d	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO	66.2	132	83
267	DeWitt et al 1955	3763	DDT	Starling ( <i>Sturnus vulgaris</i> )	7	U	GV	5	d	NR	NR	JV	NR	MOR	MORT	WO	100	200	91
268	Lillie et al., 1972	3442	DDE	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	MOR	MORT	WO		0.293	79
269	Dasadhikari, et al, 1996	3157	DDD	pigeon ( <i>Coumba livia</i> )	2	U	OR	5	d	NR	NR	AD	NR	MOR	MORT	WO		0.294	73
270	Lillie et al., 1972	3442	DDT	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	MOR	MORT	WO		0.298	79
271	Chura and Stewart 1967	3766	DDT	Bald eagle ( <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> )	5	U	FD	77	d	NR	NR	AD	B	MOR	MORT	WO		0.713	79
272	Wiemeyer et al, 1986	3662	DDE	American kestrel ( <i>Falco sparverius</i> )	2	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	AD	F	MOR	MORT	WO		1.10	78
273	DeWitt, 1955	14917	DDT	Pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	2	U	FD	18	d	NR	NR	AD	B	MOR	MORT	WO		11.5	75
274	Robson et al., 1976	3575	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	168	d	1	d	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO		18.0	79
275	Sell et al., 1972	3583	DDT	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	U	FD	22	d	0	d	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO		28.5	78
276	Friend and Trainer, 1974	3301	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	5	U	FD	10	d	30	d	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO		37.8	77
277	Friend and Trainer, 1974	3301	DDT	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	5	U	FD	10	d	NR	NR	AD	M	MOR	MORT	WO		55.7	73
278	Stickel et. al., 1966	3726	DDT	Cowbird ( <i>Molothrus ater</i> )	2	U	FD	8	d	NR	NR	NR	NR	MOR	MORT	WO		76.0	70

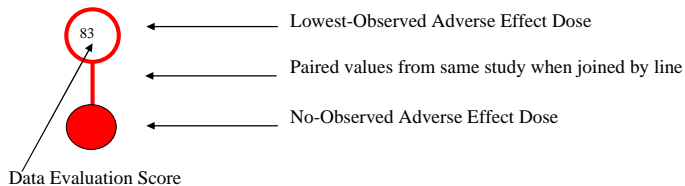
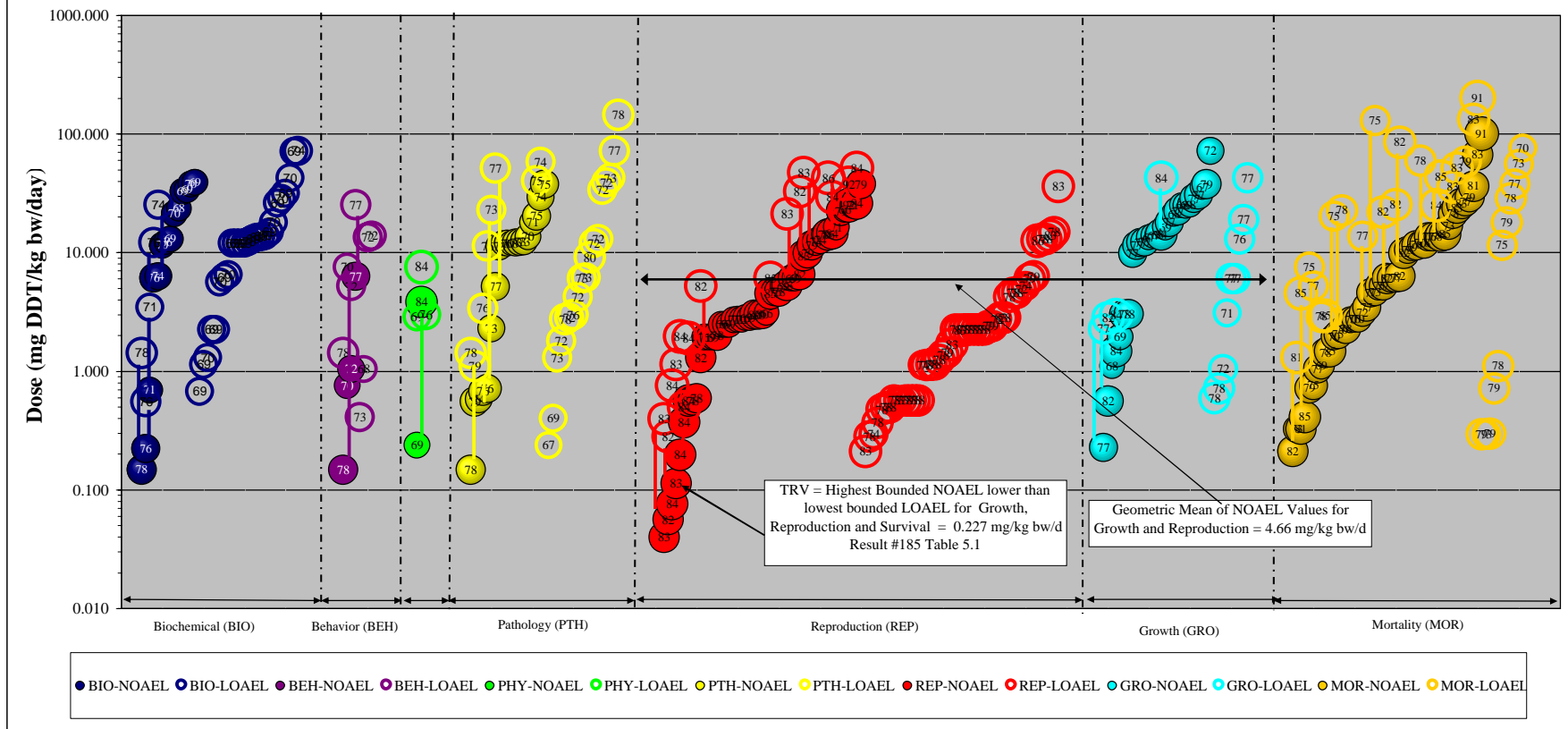
**Table 5.1 Avian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)  
DDT and Metabolites  
Page 5 of 5**

Result #	Reference	Ref No.	Form	Test Organism	# of Conc/ Doses	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	NOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	LOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	Data Evaluation Score
<p>AD = adult; AEPX =aldrin epoxidase; AHDX = aniline hydroxylase; AR = adrenal; B = both; BDWT = body weight; BEH = behavior; BL = blood; BR = brain; BTMP = body temperature; CAAH = carbonic anhydrase; CALC = calcium; CHM = chemical changes; CEST = cholinesterase; CRAK = eggshell cracking; CRKI = creatine kinase; CTYP = percent cell type; COUR = courtship behavior; d = days; DEYO = death young; DOPA = dopamine; DR = drinking water; EDMA = edema; EG = egg; ENZ = enzyme changes; EQU = balance and equilibrium; ESDL = ; ESIN = eggshell index; ESQU = eggshell quality; ESTH = eggshell thinning; ESWT = eggshell weight; F = female; FCNS = food consumption; FD = food; FDB = feeding behavior; FERT = fertility; FTEG = fertile egg; GENZ = general enzyme; G6PD = glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase; GEGG = general egg effect; GHIS = general histology; GITX = general intoxication; GOTR = glutamic-oxaloacetic transaminase; GGRO = general growth changes; GREP = general reproduction; GRO = growth; GRS = gross morphology; GV = gavage; HE = heart; HIS = histology; HRM = hormone changes; HTCH = hatch; HTRT = heartrate; INST = induced sleeping time; ITX = intoxication; JV = juvenile; LB = lavine bird; LI = liver; LIPD = lipid content; LOAEL = lowest observed adverse effect level; M = measured; M = male; MCPR = mo = months; MOR = mortality. MORT = mortality; NMVM = number of move NOAEL = no observed adverse effect level; NOPN = number of organisms per nest; NR = Not reported; NSTI = nest initiation; OEGP = onset of egg production; OR = oral; ORW = organ weight changes; ORWT = organ weight; PHY = physiology; PI = pituitary gland; PL = plasma; P450= cytochrome P450; PROG = progeny counts; PRTL = protein level; PRWT = progeny weight; REP = reproduction; RHIS = reproductive histology; RSUC = reproductive success; RT = reproductive tract; SG = shell gland; SM = sexually mature; SMIX = in relation to body weight; SPCV = sperm counts; SR = serum; SURV = survival; TEDG = testes degeneration; TEWT = testes weight; TPRD = total production; TE = testes; TY = ; U = unmeasured; UX = measured but results not reported; VTMA = Vitamin A; w = weeks; WO = whole organism; yr = years.</p>																			

\*NOAEL and LOAEL values that are equal and from the same reference represent different experimental designs.



Figure 5.1 Avian TRV Derivation for DDT and Metabolites



**Wildlife TRV Derivation Process**

- 1) There are at least three results available for two test species within the growth, reproduction, and mortality effect groups. There are enough data to derive a TRV.
- 2) There are three NOAEL results available within the growth and reproduction effect groups for calculation of a geometric mean.
- 3) The geometric mean is equal to 4.66 mg DDT/kg bw/d and is higher than the lowest bounded LOAEL for results within the reproduction, growth, and survival (MOR) effect groups.
- 4) The avian wildlife TRV for DDT is equal to 0.227 mg DDT/kg bw/day which is the highest bounded NOAEL lower than the lowest bounded LOAEL for reproduction, growth or survival.

Table 5.2 Calculation of the Avian Eco-SSLs for DDT (and metabolites)						
Surrogate Receptor Group	TRV for DDT (mg dw/kg bw/d) <sup>1</sup>	Food Ingestion Rate (FIR) <sup>2</sup> (kg dw/kg bw/d)	Soil Ingestion as Proportion of Diet (P <sub>s</sub> ) <sup>2</sup>	Concentration of DDT in Biota Type (i) <sup>2,3</sup> (B <sub>i</sub> ) (mg/kg dw)	DDT in Diet of Prey <sup>4</sup> (C <sub>diet</sub> )	Eco-SSL (mg/kg dw) <sup>5</sup>
Avian herbivore (dove)	0.227	0.190	0.139	$\ln(B_i) = 0.7524 * \ln(\text{Soil}_j) - 2.5119$	NA	6.3
Avian ground insectivore (woodcock)	0.227	0.214	0.164	$B_i = 11.2 * \text{Soil}_j$ where i = earthworms	NA	0.093
Avian carnivore (hawk)	0.227	0.0353	0.057	$B_i = 4.83 * C_{\text{diet}}$ where i = mammals	$C_{\text{diet}} = 11.2 * \text{Soil}_j$	0.12

<sup>1</sup> The process for derivation of wildlife TRVs is described in Attachment 4-5 of U.S. EPA (2003).  
<sup>2</sup> Parameters (FIR, P<sub>s</sub>, B<sub>i</sub> values, regressions) are provided in U.S. EPA (2003) Attachment 4-1 (revised February 2005).  
<sup>3</sup> B<sub>i</sub> = Concentration in biota type (i) which represents 100% of the diet for the respective receptor.  
<sup>4</sup> C<sub>diet</sub> = Concentration in the diet of small mammals consumed by predatory species (weasel).  
<sup>5</sup> HQ = FIR \* (Soil<sub>j</sub> \* P<sub>s</sub> + B<sub>i</sub>) / TRV solved for HQ=1 where Soil<sub>j</sub> = Eco-SSL (Equation 4-2; U.S. EPA, 2003).  
 NA = Not Applicable

## **6.0 ECO-SSL FOR MAMMALIAN WILDLIFE**

The derivation of the Eco-SSL for mammalian wildlife was completed as two parts. First, the TRV was derived according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 4-5). Second, the Eco-SSL (soil concentration) was back-calculated for each of three surrogate species based on the wildlife exposure model and the TRV (U.S. EPA, 2003).

### **6.1 Mammalian TRV**

The literature search completed according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 4-2) identified 1,149 papers with possible toxicity data for DDT (and metabolites) for either avian or mammalian species. Of these papers, 977 were rejected for use as described in Section 7.5. Of the remaining papers, 73 contained data for mammalian test species. These papers were reviewed and the data were extracted and scored according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 4-3 and 4-4). The results of the data extraction and review are summarized in Table 6.1. The complete results are provided in Appendix 6-1.

Within the 77 papers there are 212 results for biochemical (BIO), behavior (BEH), physiology (PHY), pathology (PTH), reproduction (REP), growth (GRO), and survival (MOR) endpoints with a total Data Evaluation Score >65 that were used to derive the TRV (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 4-4). These data are plotted in Figure 6.1 and correspond directly with the data presented in Table 6.1. The NOAEL results for growth and reproduction are used to calculate a geometric mean NOAEL. This mean NOAEL is examined in relationship to the lowest bounded LOAEL for reproduction, growth, and survival to derive the TRV according to procedures in the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003; Attachment 4-5).

A geometric mean of the NOAEL values for growth and reproduction was calculated at 7.65 mg DDT (and metabolites) /kg bw/day. However, this value is higher than the lowest bounded LOAEL for either reproduction, growth, or survival. Therefore, the TRV is equal to the highest bounded NOAEL below the lowest bounded LOAEL for reproduction, growth, or survival and is equal to 0.147 mg DDT (and metabolites) /kg bw/day.

### **6.2 Estimation of Dose and Calculation of the Eco-SSL**

Three separate Eco-SSL values were calculated for mammalian wildlife, one for each of three surrogate species representing different trophic groups. The mammalian Eco-SSLs derived for DDT (and metabolites) were calculated according to the Eco-SSL guidance (U.S. EPA, 2003) and are summarized in Table 6.2.

**Table 6.1**  
**Mammalian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)**  
**DDT and Metabolites (DDE, DDD, DDE, DDMU, DDA)**

Page 1 of 4

Result #	Reference	Ref No.	Form	Test Organism	# of Conc/Doses	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	NOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	LOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	Total
<b>Biochemical (BIO)</b>																			
1	Martin et al., 1976	3470	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	UX	FD	120	d	NR	NR	JV	B	ENZ	GENZ	LI	0.197		66
2	Hoffman et al., 1970	3380	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	15	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	JV	M	ENZ	PNAD	LI	0.353	0.705	76
3	Wrenn et al., 1970	3670	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	15	d	18	d	JV	F	CHM	GLYC	UT	0.694		73
4	Wrenn et al., 1970	3670	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	GV	15	d	18	d	JV	F	CHM	GLYC	UT	0.735		73
5	Dinu et al 1974	3256	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	72	d	NR	NR	JV	F	ENZ	ALDO	LI	1.42		71
6	Cecil et al., 1971	3349	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	U	FD	7	d	22	d	JV	F	CHM	GLYC	UT	7.62	19.0	77
7	Thomas, 1974	1133	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	4	U	GV	10	d	NR	NR	AD	M	HRM	GHRM	PG	12.5	25.0	79
8	Bunyan et al., 1972	3209	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	CHM	M CPR	LI	13.6		66
9	Attia et al 1995	3811	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	6	d	NR	mo	JV	M	CHM	PORP	HG	22.6		68
10	Clement and Okey 1972	3226	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	U	FD	7	d	23	d	JV	F	CHM	GLYC	UT	47.8	95.6	75
11	Leavens et al, 2002	20970	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	U	GV	5	d	71	d	JV	M	HRM	TSTR	SR	99.0		71
12	Tinsley, 1965	3630	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	U	FD	4	w	6	w	JV	B	ENZ	G6PD	LI		0.518	70
13	Dinu et al 1974	3256	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	72	d	4	w	JV	M	ENZ	GLRE	LI		1.27	71
14	Dinu et al 1974	3256	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	72	d	NR	NR	JV	F	ENZ	ALDO	LI		1.50	71
15	Banerjee et al., 1983	3171	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	JV	M	ENZ	ALPH	LI		1.77	70
16	Gillett, 1969	3320	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	2	w	28	d	JV	M	ENZ	GENZ	LI		2.25	69
17	Cecil et al, 1975	3221	DDT	Sheep ( <i>Ovis aries</i> )	2	U	FD	17	w	1	yr	JV	F	ENZ	AHDX	LI		2.57	70
18	Bunyan et al., 1972	3209	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	CHM	M CPR	LI		4.55	70
19	Tinsley, 1965	3630	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	4	w	5-6	w	JV	B	ENZ	G6PD	LI		6.50	70
20	Jonsson et al., 1976	3410	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	36	w	NR	NR	GE	F	HRM	PRGS	PL		6.60	70
21	Orberg and Lundberg, 1974	3526	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	OR	28	d	NR	NR	SM	M	ENZ	P450	LI		6.67	69
22	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	3163	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	mo	3	mo	JV	NR	CHM	GLUC	LI		7.50	74
23	Cecil et al, 1975	3221	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	20	w	60-90	d	JV	F	ENZ	APND	LI		8.22	69
24	Cecil et al., 1973	3187	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	2	mo	21	d	JV	B	CHM	LIPD	LI		8.41	70
25	Deichmann, 1974	947	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	FD	260	d	4	w	GE	B	CHM	LIPD	LD		12.4	70
26	Bunyan and Page, 1973	3208	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	CHM	PRTL	LI		13.5	70
27	Bunyan and Page, 1973	3208	DDMU	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	ENZ	P450	LI		13.5	70
28	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	3163	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	d	5	mo	JV	NR	CHM	GLUC	LI		15.0	74
29	Yagi et al., 1979	3672	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	50	d	NR	NR	JV	M	CHM	THIA	LI		47.3	70
30	Copeland and Cranmer 1974	3231	DDT	Dog ( <i>Canis familiaris</i> )	2	U	OR	32	d	NR	NR	AD	M	CHM	PRTL	LI		50.0	70
31	Story and Freedland, 1979	3610	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	2	w	NR	NR	JV	M	ENZ	GENZ	LI		90.5	70
32	McIntosh and Topham, 1972	3482	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	JV	NR	ENZ	NCCR	LI		94.2	66
33	Story and Freedland, 1979	3610	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	2	w	NR	NR	JV	M	CHM	THRE	LI		96.3	70
34	Platt and Cockrill, 1969	3555	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	JV	M	ENZ	NCCR	LI		96.3	70
35	You et al., 1999	3674	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	7	d	NR	NR	AD	M	ENZ	GENZ	LI		99.0	77
36	McIntosh and Topham, 1972	3482	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	GV	14	d	NR	NR	AD	NR	ENZ	NCCR	LI		100	73
<b>Behavior (BEH)</b>																			
37	Dinu et al 1974	3256	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	72	d	4	w	JV	M	FDB	FCNS	WO	1.27		74
38	Dinu et al 1974	3256	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	72	d	NR	NR	JV	F	FDB	FCNS	WO	1.42		74
39	Dinu et al 1974	3256	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	72	d	NR	NR	JV	F	FDB	FCNS	WO	1.50		74
40	Nickerson and Sniffen, 1973	3510	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	8	w	7	w	JV	F	FDB	FCNS	WO	2.0		68
41	Peterle and Peterle, 1971	3553	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	FD	80	d	12	w	SM	M	BEH	GBHV	WO		0.889	72
42	Rao et al., 1978	3564	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	OR	8	w	NR	NR	JV	M	BEH	INST	WO		1.0	75
43	Paulsen et al 1975	3538	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	14	d	90-100	d	GE	F	BEH	GBEH	WO		2.0	74
44	Kimbrough et al. 1971	1020	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	8	w	3-4	mo	JV	M	BEH	INST	WO		12.9	77
<b>Physiology (PHY)</b>																			
45	Dinu et al 1974	3256	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	72	d	NR	NR	JV	M	PHY	FDCV	WO	1.27		73
46	Dinu et al 1974	3256	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	72	d	NR	NR	JV	F	PHY	FDCV	WO	1.42		74
47	Dinu et al 1974	3256	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	72	d	NR	NR	JV	F	PHY	FDCV	WO	1.50		74
48	Nickerson and Sniffen, 1973	3510	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	8	w	7	w	JV	F	PHY	FDCV	WO	2.0		68
49	Braham and Neal, 1974	3202	DDT	Short tail shrew ( <i>Blarina brevicauda</i> )	2	M	FD	1	w	NR	NR	NR	M	PHY	META	WO		11.7	71
50	Laug and Fitzhugh, 1946	14715	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	6	mo	21	d	JV	M	PHY	GPHY	LI		62.9	72
<b>Pathology (PTH)</b>																			
51	Street and Sharma, 1975	3612	DDT	Rabbit ( <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> )	5	U	FD	57	d	NR	NR	AD	M	HIS	GHIS	VI	0.184	0.92	77
52	Treon et al, 1951	14960	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	U	FD	16	w	NR	NR	JV	B	HIS	GHIS	LI	0.372	1.86	77
53	Treon et al, 1951	14960	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	U	FD	16	w	NR	NR	JV	B	HIS	GHIS	LI	0.405	2.20	77
54	Tinsley, 1965	3630	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	U	FD	4	w	6	w	JV	B	ORW	SMIX	LI	0.518	2.59	77
55	Wrenn et al., 1970	3670	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	15	d	18	d	JV	F	ORW	ORWT	AR	0.694		76
56	Wrenn et al., 1970	3670	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	GV	15	d	18	d	JV	F	ORW	ORWT	AR	0.735		76
57	Banerjee et al., 1983	3171	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	SMIX	LI	1.77		69
58	Cecil et al, 1975	3221	DDT	Sheep ( <i>Ovis aries</i> )	2	U	FD	17	w	1	yr	JV	F	ORW	ORWT	LI	2.57		71
59	Wilson et al., 1946	14719	DDT	Cattle ( <i>Bos taurus</i> )	2	U	FD	141	d	NR	NR	AD	NR	ITX	GITX	WO	3.53		70
60	Hoffman et al., 1970	3380	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	15	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	ORWT	LI	5.64	11.3	79
61	Kornbrust et al, 1986	3431	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	75	d	55	d	GE	F	ORW	SMIX	LI	7.07		80

**Table 6.1**  
**Mammalian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)**  
**DDT and Metabolites (DDE, DDD, DDE, DDMU, DDA)**

Page 2 of 4

Result #	Reference	Ref No.	Form	Test Organism	# of Conc/Doses	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	NOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	LOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	Total
62	Cecil et al, 1975	3221	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	20	w	60-90	d	JV	F	ORW	ORWT	LI	8.22		70
63	Wassermann et al,	3652	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	DR	6	w	NR	NR	JV	B	ORW	SMIX	AR	12.1		68
64	Leavens et al, 2002	20970	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	U	GV	5	d	71	d	JV	M	ORW	ORWT	LI	12.4	24.8	89
65	Bunyan et al., 1972	3209	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	ORWT	LI	13.7		73
66	Foster, 1968	961	DDD	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	42	d	NR	NR	JV	F	ORW	SMIX	AR	17.5		73
67	Foster, 1968	961	DDD	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	42	d	NR	NR	JV	F	ORW	SMIX	AR	17.6		73
68	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	3172	DDA	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	SMIX	LI	19.6		73
69	Ortega et al, 1957	3527	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	7	U	FD	2	mo	NR	NR	JV	B	ORW	SMIX	LI	20.7	41.4	79
70	Wasserman and Wasserman, 197	3651	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	DR	6	w	1	mo	JV	M	HIS	GHS	AR	22.9		68
71	Clark and Stafford, 1981	73	DDE	Little brown bat ( <i>Myotis lucifugus</i> )	3	M	FD	8	d	NR	NR	AD	F	ITX	GITX	WO	25.4	81.2	78
72	Clement and Okey 1972	3226	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	U	FD	7	d	23	d	JV	F	ORW	ORWT	UT	47.8	95.6	78
73	Thomas, 1974	1133	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	4	U	GV	10	d	NR	NR	AD	M	ORW	SMIX	PG	50.0		69
74	Chowdhury et al., 1990	3224	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	120	d	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	ORWT	AR		0.20	80
75	Rao et al., 1978	3564	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	OR	8	w	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	SMIX	LI		1.0	75
76	Tinsley, 1965	3630	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	4	w	5-6	w	JV	B	ORW	SMIX	WO		6.50	73
77	Jonsson et al., 1981	3411	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	36	w	NR	NR	JV	F	HIS	NCRO	LI		6.59	73
78	Orberg and Lundberg, 1974	3526	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	OR	28	d	NR	NR	SM	M	ORW	ORWT	LI		6.67	72
79	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	3162	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	mo	3	mo	JV	NR	HIS	CTYP	LI		7.50	77
80	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	3163	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	mo	3	mo	JV	NR	ORW	ORWT	LI		7.50	77
81	Cecil et al., 1973	3187	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	2	mo	21	d	JV	M	ORW	ORWT	LI		8.41	73
82	Fitzhugh and Nelson, 1947	14714	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	U	FD	24	mo	21	d	JV	M	HIS	GLSN	LI		8.71	72
83	Kimbrough et al. 1971	1020	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	8	w	3-4	mo	JV	M	ORW	SMIX	LI		12.9	77
84	Bunyan and Page, 1973	3208	DDMU	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	SMIX	LI		13.5	73
85	Bunyan et al., 1972	3209	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	ORWT	LI		13.6	73
86	Bunyan and Page, 1973	3208	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	SMIX	LI		14.9	73
87	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	3162	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	d	5	mo	JV	NR	HIS	CTYP	LI		15.0	77
88	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	3163	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	d	5	mo	JV	NR	ORW	ORWT	LI		15.0	77
89	Fitzhugh and Nelson, 1947	14714	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	U	FD	18	mo	21	d	JV	B	ORW	SMIX	LI		15.3	72
90	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	3172	DDD	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	SMIX	LI		19.4	73
91	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	3172	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	SMIX	LI		19.4	73
92	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	3172	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	SMIX	LI		19.5	73
93	Wassermann et al,	3652	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	DR	5	w	NR	NR	JV	B	ORW	SMIX	LI		23.4	68
94	Clark and Kroll 1977	74	DDE	Free-tailed bat ( <i>Tadarida brasiliensis</i> )	2	M	FD	40	d	NR	NR	AD	F	GRS	BDWT	WO		31.9	71
95	Fonseca et al 1986	3286	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	2	mo	NR	NR	JV	F	HIS	USTR	BR		37.2	73
96	Cannon and Holcomb, 1968	3214	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	3	U	FD	55	d	4-5	mo	JV	M	ITX	GITX	WO		39.8	74
97	Yagi et al., 1979	3672	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	50	d	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	ORWT	LI		47.3	73
98	Copeland and Cranmer 1974	3231	DDT	Dog ( <i>Canis familiaris</i> )	2	U	OR	32	d	NR	NR	AD	M	ORW	ORWT	AR		50.0	73
99	Laug and Fitzhugh, 1946	14715	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	6	mo	21	d	JV	M	ORW	ORWT	LI		62.9	72
100	McIntosh and Topham, 1972	3482	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	JV	NR	ORW	SMIX	LI		94.2	73
101	Platt and Cockrill, 1969	3555	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	JV	M	ORW	SMIX	LI		96.3	73
102	You et al., 1999	3674	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	7	d	NR	NR	AD	M	ORW	ORWT	LI		99.0	80
103	McIntosh and Topham, 1972	3482	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	GV	14	d	NR	NR	AD	NR	ORW	SMIX	LI		100	76
<b>Reproduction (REP)</b>																			
104	Wrenn et al., 1970	3670	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	168	d	1	d	JV	B	REP	ORWT	OV	0.110	0.274	85
105	Wrenn et al., 1970	3670	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	15	d	18	d	JV	F	REP	GREP	WO	0.139	0.694	86
106	Wrenn et al., 1970	3670	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	GV	15	d	18	d	JV	F	REP	GREP	WO	0.147	0.735	86
107	Wrenn et al., 1971	3669	DDT	Sheep ( <i>Ovis aries</i> )	2	U	FD	9	mo	18-19	mo	GE	F	REP	GREP	WO	0.371		74
108	Ware and Good, 1967	3649	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	FD	120	d	6	w	GE	B	REP	FERT	WO	0.731		78
109	Wrenn et al., 1971	3668	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	U	FD	17	w	21	d	GE	F	REP	GREP	WO	0.894	1.79	85
110	Seiler et al, 1994	3582	DDT	Rabbit ( <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> )	2	U	GV	116	d	NR	NR	GE	F	REP	PROG	WO	1.30		77
111	Ottoboni, 1972	3530	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	23	mo	21	d	GE	F	REP	PROG	WO	1.65		70
112	Clement and Okey 1974	3227	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	U	FD	8	mo	80-100	d	GE	F	REP	PRWT	WO	1.71	17.1	82
113	Treon et al, 1954	14965	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	U	FD	120	d	28	d	GE	F	REP	FERT	WO	2.28		69
114	Wolfe et al., 1979	3666	DDT	Field mouse ( <i>Peromyscus polionotus</i> )	3	U	FD	15	mo	60	d	JV	B	REP	PROG	WO	2.40		74
115	Cecil et al, 1975	3221	DDT	Sheep ( <i>Ovis aries</i> )	2	U	FD	17	w	1	yr	JV	F	REP	GREP	UT	2.57		75
116	Ledoux et al., 1977	3437	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	5	U	FD	84	d	7	w	GE	F	REP	PRWT	WO	5.1		78
117	Orberg and Lundberg, 1974	3526	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	OR	28	d	NR	NR	SM	M	REP	TEWT	TE	6.7		78
118	Kornbrust et al, 1986	3431	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	75	d	55	d	GE	F	REP	GSTT	WO	7.07		86
119	Cecil et al., 1971	3349	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	U	FD	7	d	22	d	JV	F	REP	GREP	UT	7.62	19.0	86
120	You et al., 1999	3674	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	GV	5	d	NR	NR	GE	F	REP	OTHR	PY	9.90	99.0	90
121	Loeffler and Peterson, 1999	3448	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	U	GV	5	d	NR	NR	GE	F	REP	ODVP	WO	10.0	50.0	90
122	Deichmann, 1974	947	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	FD	260	d	4	w	GE	B	REP	PRWT	WO	12.4		79
123	Clement and Okey 1974	3227	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	U	FD	8	mo	80-100	d	GE	F	REP	PRWT	WO	17.1	85.3	82
124	Ottoboni, 1969	3529	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	UX	FD	117	d	21	d	GE	B	REP	RSUC	WO	17.2		74
125	Bernard and Gaertner, 1964	3802	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	5	U	FD	50	d	4	mo	GE	F	REP	RSUC	WO	25.8	38.8	84

**Table 6.1**  
**Mammalian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)**  
**DDT and Metabolites (DDE, DDD, DDE, DDMU, DDA)**

Page 3 of 4

Result #	Reference	Ref No.	Form	Test Organism	# of Conc/Doses	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	NOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	LOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	Total
126	Hayes, 1976	3865	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	116	d	21	d	GE	F	REP	DEYO	WO	32.2		74
127	Clement and Okey 1972	3226	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	U	FD	7	d	23	d	JV	F	REP	PVOP	WO	47.8	95.6	84
128	Thomas, 1974	1133	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	4	U	GV	10	d	NR	NR	AD	M	REP	TEWT	TE	50.0		78
129	Cannon and Holcomb, 1968	3214	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	3	U	FD	55	d	4-5	mo	JV	M	REP	TEWT	TE	60.7		71
130	Leavens et al., 2002	20970	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	U	GV	5	d	71	d	JV	M	REP	RHIS	PG	99		80
131	Palanza et al., 1999	3533	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	6	U	FD	7	d	NR	NR	GE	B	REP	PBEH	WO	100		74
132	Naishtein and Leibovich, 1970	3496	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	4	mo	NR	NR	SM	F	REP	GREP	WO		0.020	86
133	Palanza et al., 1999	3533	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	3	U	FD	7	d	NR	NR	GE	B	REP	PBEH	WO		0.020	83
134	Ledoux et al., 1977	3437	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	4	U	FD	15	d	7	w	GE	B	REP	PRWT	WO		0.636	78
135	Tarjan and Kemeny, 1969	3621	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	UX	FD	6	mo	NR	NR	GE	F	REP	PRWT	WO		0.70	88
136	Ware and Good, 1967	3649	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	FD	120	d	NR	NR	GE	B	REP	FERT	WO		0.731	78
137	Rao et al., 1978	3564	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	OR	8	w	NR	NR	JV	M	REP	TEWT	TE		1.0	81
138	Paulsen et al 1975	3538	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	14	d	90-100	d	GE	F	REP	RBEH	WO		2.0	80
139	Nickerson and Sniffen, 1973	3510	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	8	w	7	w	JV	F	REP	FERT	WO		2.0	83
140	Lindenau et al., 1994	3447	DDT	Rabbit ( <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> )	2	U	GV	12	w	NR	NR	SM	F	REP	OVRT	WO		3.0	79
141	Ledoux et al., 1977	3437	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	4	U	FD	15	d	7	w	GE	B	REP	PROG	WO		3.82	78
142	Wilson et al., 1946	14719	DDT	Sheep ( <i>Ovis aries</i> )	2	U	FD	175	d	NR	NR	GE	F	REP	PRWT	WO		4.22	80
143	Jonsson et al., 1976	3410	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	36	w	NR	NR	GE	F	REP	PROG	WO		6.60	79
144	Ottoboni et al 1977	3531	DDT	Dog ( <i>Canis familiaris</i> )	4	U	OR	3	lf	NR	NR	GE	B	REP	FERT	WO		9.90	86
145	Fitzhugh and Nelson, 1947	14714	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	U	FD	89	w	21	d	JV	F	REP	ABNM	OV		16.2	78
146	Craig and Ogilvie, 1974	3233	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	GE	F	REP	PROG	NR		25.3	78
147	Krause et al., 1975	3433	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	14	d	4	d	JV	M	REP	TEWT	TE		200	86
<b>Growth (GRO)</b>																			
148	Wrenn et al., 1970	3670	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	15	d	18	d	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO	0.694		80
149	Wrenn et al., 1970	3670	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	GV	15	d	18	d	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	0.735		80
150	Dinu et al 1974	3256	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	72	d	4	w	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	1.27		78
151	Dinu et al 1974	3256	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	72	d	NR	NR	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	1.42		78
152	Wilson et al., 1946	14719	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO	1.43	4.19	83
153	Dinu et al 1974	3256	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	72	d	NR	NR	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	1.50		78
154	Banerjee et al., 1983	3171	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	1.77		77
155	Nickerson and Sniffen, 1973	3510	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	5	w	7	w	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	2.00		72
156	Treon et al., 1953	14964	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	27	d	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO	2.04		68
157	Street and Sharma, 1975	3612	DDT	Rabbit ( <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> )	5	U	FD	57	d	NR	NR	AD	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	6.54		68
158	Kornbrust et al, 1986	3431	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	75	d	55	d	GE	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	7.07		84
159	Deichmann, 1974	947	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	FD	260	d	4	w	GE	B	GRO	BDWT	WO	12.4		77
160	Bunyan and Page, 1973	3208	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	13.5		77
161	Bunyan and Page, 1973	3208	DDMU	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	13.5		77
162	Bunyan et al., 1972	3209	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	13.6		77
163	Bunyan et al., 1972	3209	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	13.7		77
164	Fitzhugh and Nelson, 1947	14714	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	U	FD	12	w	21	d	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	16.9	33.7	82
165	Foster, 1968	961	DDD	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	43	d	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	17.5		77
166	Foster, 1968	961	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	42	d	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	17.6		77
167	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	3172	DDD	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	19.4		77
168	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	3172	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	19.4		77
169	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	3172	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	19.5		77
170	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	3172	DDA	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	19.6		77
171	Treon et al, 1951	14960	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	U	FD	20	w	NR	NR	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO	22.6		68
172	Kimbrough et al. 1971	1020	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	8	w	3-4	mo	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	26.5		77
173	Rossi et al., 1983	3804	DDE	Golden hamster ( <i>Mesocricetus auratus</i> )	3	UX	FD	72	w	8	w	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO	48.3	96.5	88
174	Cannon and Holcomb, 1968	3214	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	3	U	FD	55	d	4-5	mo	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	60.7		69
175	Cecil et al., 1971	3349	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	U	FD	7	d	22	d	JV	F	GRO	BDWT	WO	76.2		69
176	Hoffman et al., 1970	3380	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	15	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	90.3	137	83
177	Platt and Cockrill, 1969	3555	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	96.3		68
178	Rossi et al., 1983	3804	DDT	Golden hamster ( <i>Mesocricetus auratus</i> )	2	UX	FD	72	w	8	w	JV	B	GRO	BDWT	WO	98.8		73
179	Krause et al., 1975	3433	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	14	d	4	d	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO	200		75
180	Chowdhury et al., 1990	3224	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	GV	120	d	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO		0.20	84
181	Wilson et al., 1946	14719	DDT	Sheep ( <i>Ovis aries</i> )	2	U	FD	94	d	NR	NR	JV	NR	GRO	BDWT	WO		1.75	78
182	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	3163	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	18	mo	3	mo	JV	NR	GRO	BDWT	WO		7.5	81
183	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	3163	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	9	d	5	mo	JV	NR	GRO	BDWT	WO		15.0	81
184	Yagi et al., 1979	3672	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	50	d	NR	NR	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO		47.3	77
185	Laug and Fitzhugh, 1946	14715	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	6	mo	21	d	JV	M	GRO	BDWT	WO		62.9	76
<b>Survival (MOR)</b>																			
186	Ware and Good, 1967	3649	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	FD	120	d	6	w	GE	B	MOR	MORT	WO	0.863		68
187	Ware and Good, 1967	3649	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	FD	120	d	NR	NR	GE	B	MOR	MORT	WO	0.989		77
188	Ortega et al, 1957	3527	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	7	U	FD	6	mo	NR	NR	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO	1.55	5.18	82

**Table 6.1**  
**Mammalian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)**  
**DDT and Metabolites (DDE, DDD, DDE, DDMU, DDA)**

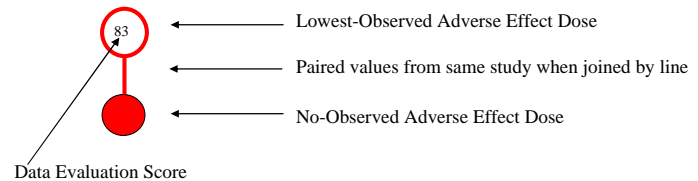
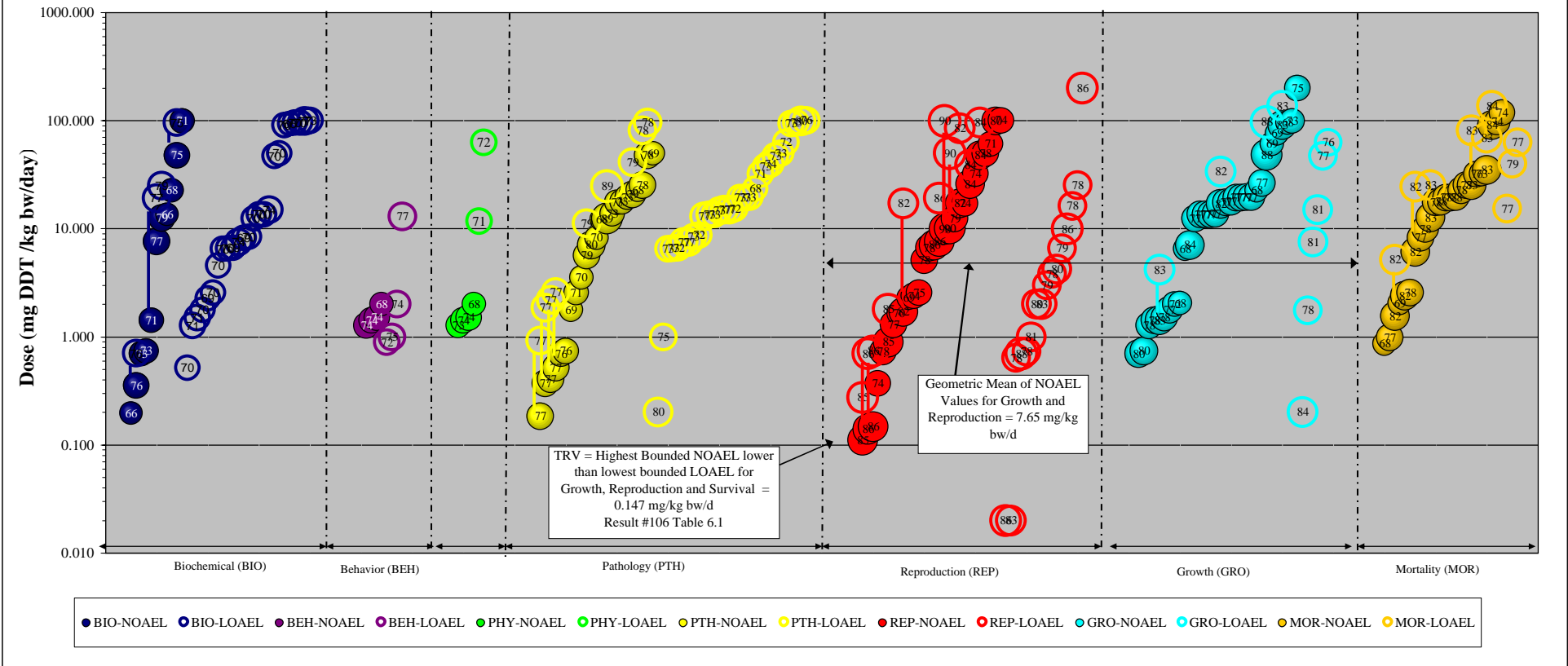
Page 4 of 4

Result #	Reference	Ref No.	Form	Test Organism	# of Conc/Doses	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	NOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	LOAEL Dose* (mg/kg bw/day)	Total
189	Treon et al , 1953	14964	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	U	FD	28	w	27	d	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO	2.04		69
190	Wolfe et al., 1979	3666	DDT	Field mouse ( <i>Peromyscus polionotus</i> )	3	U	FD	15	mo	60	d	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO	2.40		82
191	Cecil et al, 1975	3221	DDT	Sheep ( <i>Ovis aries</i> )	2	U	FD	17	w	1	yr	JV	F	MOR	MORT	WO	2.57		78
192	Treon et al, 1951	14960	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	U	FD	27	w	NR	NR	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO	6.10	24.39	82
193	Cecil et al, 1975	3221	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	20	w	60-90	d	JV	F	MOR	MORT	WO	8.22		77
194	Banerjee et al., 1995	3173	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	U	FD	4	w	NR	NR	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO	9.95		78
195	Bernard and Gaertner, 1964	3802	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	5	U	FD	73	d	4	mo	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO	12.7	25.4	83
196	Foster, 1968	961	DDD	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	42	d	NR	NR	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO	17.5		78
197	Foster, 1968	961	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	42	d	NR	NR	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO	17.6		78
198	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	3172	DDD	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO	19.4		78
199	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	3172	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO	19.4		78
200	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	3172	DDE	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO	19.5		78
201	Treon et al, 1951	14960	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	U	FD	27	w	NR	NR	JV	B	MOR	MORT	WO	22.6		78
202	Craig and Ogilvie, 1974	3233	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	GE	F	MOR	MORT	WO	25.3		77
203	Clark and Stafford, 1981	73	DDE	Little brown bat ( <i>Myotis lucifugus</i> )	3	M	FD	8	d	NR	NR	AD	F	MOR	MORT	WO	25.4	81.2	83
204	Clark and Kroll 1977	74	DDE	Free-tailed bat ( <i>Tadarida brasiliensis</i> )	2	M	FD	40	d	NR	NR	AD	F	MOR	MORT	WO	31.9		76
205	Hayes, 1976	3865	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	U	FD	116	d	21	d	GE	F	MOR	MORT	WO	32.2		73
206	Fitzhugh and Nelson, 1947	14714	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	U	FD	12	mo	21	d	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO	34.9	69.7	83
207	Hoffman et al., 1970	3380	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	15	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO	90.3	137	84
208	Rossi et al., 1983	3804	DDE	Golden hamster ( <i>Mesocricetus auratus</i> )	3	UX	FD	52	w	8	w	JV	F	MOR	SURV	WO	96.5		74
209	Rossi et al., 1983	3804	DDT	Golden hamster ( <i>Mesocricetus auratus</i> )	2	UX	FD	120	w	8	w	JV	B	MOR	SURV	WO	119		74
210	Fitzhugh and Nelson, 1947	14714	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	U	FD	12	mo	21	d	JV	F	MOR	MORT	WO		15.3	77
211	Cannon and Holcomb, 1968	3214	DDT	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	3	U	FD	55	d	4-5	mo	JV	B	MOR	SURV	WO		39.8	79
212	Laug and Fitzhugh, 1946	14715	DDT	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	U	FD	6	mo	21	d	JV	M	MOR	MORT	WO		62.9	77

ACHE = acetylcholinesterase; ACTP = accuracy of learned behavior; ACTV = activity, general; AD = adult; AR = adrenal; ASAT = aspartate aminotransferase; B = both; BDWT = body weight changes; BEH = behavior; BL = blood; BLPR = blood pressure; BR = brain; bw = body weight; CHM = chemical changes; CHOL = cholesterol; d - day; DOPA = dopamine; DR = Drinking water; ENZ = enzyme level changes; EXCR = excretion; F = female; FCNS = food consumption; FD = food; FDB = feeding behavior; GBCM = general biochemical changes; GE = gestation; GENZ = general enzyme changes; GHIS = general histology; GLPX = glutathione peroxidase; GPHY = general physiology changes; GRO = growth; GRS = gross body weight changes; GV = gavage; HA = hair; HE = heart; HIS = histological changes; HMGL = hemoglobin; HRM = hormone changes; JV = juvenile; kg = kilograms; KI = kidney; L = liter; LI = liver; LOAEL = lowest observed adverse effect level; mo = months; M = male; M = measured; MOR = effects on mortality and survival; MORT = mortality; NOAEL = No Observed Adverse Effect Level; NR = Not reported; OR = other oral; ORW = organ weight changes; ORWT = organ weight changes; PHY = physiology; PL = plasma; PORP = porphyrin; PROG = progeny numbers/counts; PRWT = progeny weight; PTH = pathology; RBCE = red blood cell count; REP = reproduction; RPRT = respiratory rate; RSEM = resorbed embryo; SM = sexually mature; SMIX = weight relative to body weight; SP = spleen; SR = serum; SURV = survival; TE = testes; TEWT = testes weight; TRII = triiodothyronine; TRYP = tryptophan; U = unmeasured; UR = urine; USTR = ultrastructural changes; UX = measured but values not reported; w = weeks; WCON = water consumption; WO = whole organism; yr = year.

\*NOAEL and LOAEL values that are equal and from the same reference represent different experimental designs.

Figure 6.1 Mammalian TRV Derivation for DDT and Metabolites



**Wildlife TRV Derivation Process**

- 1) There are at least three results available for two test species within the growth, reproduction, and mortality effect groups. There are enough data to derive a TRV.
- 2) There are three NOAEL results available within the growth and reproduction effect groups for calculation of a geometric mean.
- 3) The geometric mean is equal to 7.65 mg DDT/kg bw/d and is higher than the lowest bounded LOAEL for results within the reproduction, growth, and survival (MOR) effect groups.
- 4) The mammalian wildlife TRV for DDT is equal to 0.147 mg DDT/kg bw/day which is the highest bounded NOAEL lower than the lowest bounded LOAEL value for reproduction, growth or survival.



Table 6.2 Calculation of the Mammalian Eco-SSL for DDT (and metabolites)						
Surrogate Receptor Group	TRV for DDT (mg dw/kg bw/d) <sup>1</sup>	Food Ingestion Rate (FIR) <sup>2</sup> (kg dw/kg bw/d)	Soil Ingestion as Proportion of Diet (P <sub>s</sub> ) <sup>2</sup>	Concentration of DDT in Biota Type (i) <sup>2,3</sup> (B <sub>i</sub> ) (mg/kg dw)	DDT in Diet of Prey <sup>4</sup> (C <sub>diet</sub> )	Eco-SSL (mg/kg dw) <sup>5</sup>
Mammalian herbivore (vole)	0.147	0.0875	0.032	$\ln(B_i) = 0.7524 * \ln(\text{Soil}_j) - 2.5119$	NA	24
Mammalian ground insectivore (shrew)	0.147	0.209	0.030	$B_i = 11.2 * \text{Soil}_j$ where i = earthworms	NA	0.063
Mammalian carnivore (weasel)	0.147	0.130	0.043	$B_i = 4.83 * C_{\text{diet}}$ where i = mammals	$C_{\text{diet}} = 11.2 * \text{Soil}_j$	0.021

<sup>1</sup> The process for derivation of wildlife TRVs is described in Attachment 4-5 of U.S. EPA (2003).  
<sup>2</sup> Parameters (FIR, P<sub>s</sub>, B<sub>i</sub> values, regressions) are provided in U.S. EPA (2003) Attachment 4-1 (revised February 2005).  
<sup>3</sup> B<sub>i</sub> = Concentration in biota type (i) which represents 100% of the diet for the respective receptor.  
<sup>4</sup> C<sub>diet</sub> = Concentration in the diet of small mammals consumed by predatory species (weasel).  
<sup>5</sup> HQ = FIR \* (Soil<sub>j</sub> \* P<sub>s</sub> + B<sub>i</sub>) / TRV solved for HQ=1 where Soil<sub>j</sub> = Eco-SSL (Equation 4-2; U.S. EPA, 2003).  
 NA = Not Applicable

**This Page Intentionally Left Blank**

## 7.0 REFERENCES

### 7.1 General DDT (and metabolites) References

- Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (ATSDR). 2002. *Toxicological Profile for DDT, DDE, and DDD*. September 2002
- Bitman J, H. C. Cecil, and S. J. Harris. 1968. Estrogenic activity of o,p'-DDT in the mammalian uterus and avian oviduct. *Science* 162:371-372.
- Burlington H, Lindeman VF. 1950. Effect of DDT on testes and secondary sex characters of white leghorn cockerels. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 74: 48-51.
- Callahan, M.A., M.W. Slimak, N.W. Gabel, *Water-Related Environmental Fate of 129 Priority Pollutants. Volume I*. EPA-440/4 79-029a. Washington, DC: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, December 1979., p. 25-13
- Castro, T. F. and T. Yoshida. 1971. Degradation of organochlorine insecticides in flooded soils in the Philippines. *J Agr Food Chem.* 19: 1168-70.
- Castro, T.F. and T. Yoshida. 1974. Effect of organic matter on the biodegradation of some organochlorine insecticides in submerged soils. *Soil Sci Plant Nutr.* 20: 363-70.
- Cecil, H.C., J. Bitman, and S. J. Harris. 1971. Effects of dietary p,p'-DDT and p,p'-DDE on egg production and egg shell characteristics of Japanese quail receiving an adequate calcium diet. *Poult Sci.* 50(2):657-659.
- Cooke, A.S. 1973. Shell thinning in avian eggs by environmental pollutants. *Environ Pollut.* 4: 85-152.
- Gish, C. C. and N. J. Chura. 1970. Toxicity of DDT to Japanese quail as influenced by body weight, breeding condition, and sex. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol.* 17: 740-751.
- George, V.T. and A. Sundararaj. 1995. Effect of DDT on reproductive performance of white leghorn cockerels. *Indian Vet J.* 72: 694-697.
- Heath, R.G., J. W. Spann, and J. F Kreitzer. 1969. Marked DDE impairment of mallard reproduction in controlled studies. *Nature.* 224: 47-48.
- Jefferies, D.J. 1967. The delay in ovulation produced by pp'-DDT and its possible significance in the field. *Ibis.* 109: 266-272.
- Jury, W.A., W. F. Spencer, and W. J. Farmer. 1983. Use of models for assessing relative volatility, mobility, and persistence of pesticides and other trace organics in soil systems. *Hazard Assessment of Chemicals.* 2 : 1-43
- Keith JO, Mitchell CA. 1993. Effects of DDE and food stress on reproduction and body condition of ringed turtle doves. *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol.* 25: 192-203.
- Lichtenstein, E.P. and K. R. Schulz, 1959. Persistence of some chlorinated hydrocarbon insecticides influenced by soil types, rates of application and temperature *J Econ Entomol.* 52: 124-31.
- Locke, L. N., N. J. Chura, and P. A. Stewart. 1966. Spermatogenesis in bald eagles experimentally fed a diet containing DDT. *The Condor.* 68: 497-502.
- Longcore, J.R., F. B. Samson, and T. W. Whittendale. 1971. DDE thins eggshells and lowers reproductive success of captive black ducks. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol.* 6(6): 485-490.
- Lundholm, C.E. 1997. DDE-induced eggshell thinning in birds: Effects of p,p'-DDE on the calcium and

- prostaglandin metabolism of the eggshell gland. *Comp Biochem Physiol.* 118C(2):113-128.
- Pan, J.F. 1970. *Soil Sci.* 110: 306-12.
- Peakall, D.B. 1970. p,p'-DDT: Effect on calcium metabolism and concentration of estriol in the blood. *Science* 168(931): 592-594.
- Peakall, D.B., D. S. Miller, and W. B. Kinter. 1975. Blood calcium levels and the mechanism of DDE-induced eggshell thinning. *Environ Pollut.* 9:289-294.
- Porter, R.D. and S. N. Wiemeyer. 1969. Dieldrin and DDT: Effects on sparrow hawk eggshells and reproduction. *Science.* 165: 199-200.
- Racke, K.D., M. W. Skidmore, D. J. Hamilton, J. B. Unsworth, J. Miyamoto, and S. Z. Cohen. 1997. Pesticide fate in tropical soils. *Pure Appl Chem.* 69: 1349-71.
- Richie, P.J. and T. J. Peterle. 1979. Effect of DDE on circulating luteinizing hormone levels in ring doves during courtship and nesting. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol.* 23: 220-226.
- Stewart, D.K.R., D. Chisholm, D.K.R. Stewart, and D. Chisholm. 1971. Long-term persistence of BHC, DDT and chlordane in a sandy loam soil. *Can J Soil Sci.* 61: 379-83.
- Tu, C. M., J. R. W. Miles, C. U. Tu, and J. R. W. Miles. 1976. Interactions between insecticides and soil microbes. *Res Rev.* 64: 17-65 (1976)
- United States Environmental Protection Agency (U.S. EPA). 1975. *DDT: A review of scientific and economic aspects of the decision to ban its use as a pesticide.* Washington, DC: U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. EPA
- United States Environmental Protection Agency (U.S. EPA). 2000. FIFRA Section 18. Washington, DC: US EPA, Office of Pesticide Programs. <http://www.epa.gov/opprd001/section18/> as of Oct 17, 2000.]
- United States Environmental Protection Agency (U.S. EPA). 2003. *Guidance for Developing Ecological Soil Screening Levels.* OSWER Directive 92857-55. Office of Solid Waste and Emergency and Remedial Response. November. <http://www.epa.gov/ecotox/ecossl/>
- United States Environmental Protection Agency (U.S. EPA). 1999. *Ecological Risk Assessment and Risk Management Principles for Superfund Sites.* Office of Emergency and Remedial Response, Washington, DC. OSWER Directive 9285.7-28.P.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency (U.S. EPA). 1998. *Guidelines for Ecological Risk Assessment.* Risk Assessment Forum. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Washington DC. EPA/630/R-95/002F. April. May 14, 1998 Federal Register 63(93): 26846-26924.
- United States Environmental Protection Agency (U.S. EPA). 1997. *Ecological Risk Assessment Guidance for Superfund: Process for Designing and Conducting Ecological Risk Assessments.* Interim Final. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency, Environmental Response Team (Edison, NJ). June 5, 1997.
- Vangilder, L.D., and T. J. Peterie. 1980. South Louisiana crude oil and DDE in the diet of mallard hens: Effects on reproduction and duckling survival. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol.* 25:23-28.
- Wilson, H.R., N. P. Thompson, and D. A. Roland. 1973. The effect of oral doses of DDT on various physiological parameters in the bobwhite laying hen. *Poult Sci.* 52(5): 2103.
- World Health Organization (WHO). 1989. International programme on chemical safety: Environmental health

## **7.2 References Used for Derivation of Plant and Soil Invertebrate Eco-SSLs**

- Harris, C. R. and U. Mazurek 1964. Comparison of the Toxicity to Insects of Certain Insecticides Applied by Contact and in the Soil. *J Econ Entomol.* 57(5): 698-7025.
- Harris, C. R. 1966. Influence of Soil Type on the Activity of Insecticides in Soil. *J Econ Entomol.* 59: 1221-1225.
- Pareek, R. P. and A. C. Gaur. 1970. Effect of Dichloro Diphenyl Trichloro-Ethane (DDT) on Symbiosis of Rhizobium sp. with *Phaseolus aureus* (Green Gram). *Plant Soil.* 33(2): 297-304.
- Rajanna, B. and De la Cruz, A. A. 1977. Stand Establishment and Early Growth of Field Crops as Influenced by Seed Vigour and Pesticide Residues. *Seed Sci. Technol.* 5: 71-85.

## **7.3 References Rejected for Use in Derivation of Plant and Soil Invertebrate Eco-SSLs**

These references were reviewed and rejected for use in derivation of the Eco-SSL. The definition of the codes describing the basis for rejection is provided at the end of the reference sections.

- Om, pH** Abraham, E. V., Padmanaban, M. D., and Mohandoss, A. 1972. Control of Potato Cutworms. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 42(5): 418-420.
- Om, pH** Agarwal, H. C., Yadav, D. V., and Pillai, M. K. K. 1978. Metabolism of 14C-DDT in *Pheretima posthuma* and Effect of Pretreatment with DDT, Lindane, and Dieldrin. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 19(3): 295-299.
- ERE** Ahrens, J. F. and Kring, J. B. 1968. Reduction of Residues of Heptachlor and Chlordane in Carrots with Soil Applications of Activated Carbon. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 61(6): 1540-1543.
- Om, pH** Akbar, S. and Rogers, L. J. 1985. Effects of DDT on Photosynthetic Electron Flow in Secale Species. *Phytochemistry.* 24(12):2785-2789.
- Om, pH** Anderson, J. P. E., Lichtenstein, E. P., and Whittingham, W. F. 1970. Effect of Mucor alternans on the Persistence of DDT and Dieldrin in Culture and in Soil. *J. Econ. Entomol.* Pp. 631595-1599.
- Mix** Archer, T. E. 1970. Toxaphene and DDT Residues in Ladino Clover Seed Screenings. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 4(2): 27-30.
- Media** Atallah, Y. H. and Nettles, W. C. 1966. DDT-Metabolism and Excretion in *Coleomegilla maculata* DeGreer. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 59(3): 560-564.
- Om, pH** Ayoade, K. A. 1974. Evaluation of DDT Schedules for the Control of Pod Borer, *Maruca testulalis* Gey, Infestation of Cowpea, (*Vigna unguiculata* (L) Walp) var. 'Mala'. Niger. *J. Entomol.* 1(1): 9-12.
- Om, pH** Baig, M. M. H., Khan, M. S., Khan, N., Ferhat, S., Hossain, A., Osmani, M. J. A., and Lord, K. A. 1972. Gas Chromatographic and Radiometric Study of the Behavior of Carbon-14 DDT on Mustard Plants Under Tropical Conditions. *Pak. J. Sci. Ind. Res.* 15(3): 220-226.
- ERE** Baker, W. L. 1946. DDT and Earthworm Populations. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 39(3): 404-405.
- ERE** Bandy, L. W. 1972. *The Bioaccumulation and Translocation of Ring-Labeled Chlorine-36 DDT in an Old-Field Ecosystem*. PhD Thesis, Ohio State University. 252 pp.

- ERE** Barrentine, B. F. and Cain, J. D. 1969. Residues of Endrin and DDT in Soybeans Grown on Soil Treated with These Compounds. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 3(2): 77-79.
- ERE** Beall, J. and Nash, R. G. J. 1971. Organochlorine Insecticide Residues in Soybean Plant Tops: Roots vs. Vapor Sorption. *Agron. J.* 63(3): 460-464.
- ERE** Beall, M. L., Jr. and Nash, R. G. 1972. Insecticide Depth In Soil-Effect on Soybean Uptake in the Greenhouse. *J. Environ. Qual.* 1(3): 283-288.
- ERE** Beall, M. L. Jr. and Nash, R. G. 1969. Crop Seedling Uptake of DDT, Dieldrin, Endrin, and Heptachlor from Soils. *Agron. J.* 91(4): 571-575.
- Rev** Belfroid, A. C., Sijm, D. T. H., and Van, Gestel C. A. 1996. Bioavailability and Toxicokinetics of Hydrophobic Aromatic Compounds In Benthic and Terrestrial Invertebrates. *Environmental Reviews.* 4(4): 276-299.
- Control** Beyer, W. N. and Gish, C. D. 1980. Persistence in Earthworms and Potential Hazards to Birds of Soil Applied DDT, Dieldrin and Heptachlor. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 17(2): 295-307.
- OM, pH** Beyer, W. N. and Krynitsky, J. 1989. Long-Term Persistence of Dieldrin, DDT and Heptachlor Epoxide in Earthworms. *Ambio.* 18(5): 270-273.
- No Conc** Boswell, V. R., Clore, W. J., Pepper, B. B., Taylor, C. B., Gilmer, P. M., and Carter, R. L. 1995. *Effects of Certain Insecticides in Soil on Crop Plants.* U.S. Dep. Agric. Tech. Bull. No.1121, Washington, D.C. 59 p.
- Rev** Caro, J. H. 1969. Accumulation by Plants of Organochlorine Insecticides from the Soil. *Phytopathology.* Pp. 591191-1197.
- Media** Carroll, K. A., Harris, C. R., and Morrison, P. E. 1983. Resistance shown by a parathion resistant onion maggot (Diptera : Anthomyiidae) strain to some other insecticides. *Can. Entomol.* 115(11): 1519-1522.
- Media** Champ, B. R. 1968. A Test Method for Detecting Insecticide Resistance in Sitophilus oryzae. *J. Stored Prod. Res.* 4(2): 175-178.
- Om, pH** Chaudhari, S. and Ramakrishnan, N. 1980. Field Efficacy of Baculovirus and its Combination with Sub-Lethal Dose of DDT and Endosulfan on Cauliflower Against Tobacco Caterpillar *Spodoptera litura* (Fabricius). *Indian J. Entomol.* 42(4): 592-596.
- Om, pH** Chaudhary, J. P. and Bindra, O. S. 1970. The Nature and Extent of Damage Caused by the Paddy Leaf-Folder *Cnaphalocrosis medinalis* Guenee (Pyralidae : Lepidoptera) and Studies on Its Control. *J. Res. Punjab Agr. Univ.* 7(3): 328-332.
- Om, pH** Chisholm, D. and MacPhee, A. W. 1972. Persistence and Effects of Some Pesticides in Soil. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 65(4): 1010-1013.
- OM, pH** Cole, H., MacKenzie, D., Smith, C. B., and Bergman, E. L. 1968. Influence of Various Persistent Chlorinated Insecticides on the Macro and Micro Element Constituents of Zea mays and Phaseolus vulgaris Growing in Soil containing Various Amounts of These Materials. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 3(3): 141-154.
- CONCS** Cole, L. K., Metcalf, R. L., and Sanborn, J. R. 1976. Environmental Fate of Insecticides in Terrestrial Model Ecosystems. *Int. J. Environ. Stud.* 10(1): 7-14.

- OM, pH** Cook, A. G., Critchley, B. R., Critchley, U., Perfect, T. J., and Yeadon, R. 1980. Effects of Cultivation and DDT on Earthworm Activity in a Forest Soil in the Sub-Humid Tropics. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 17: 21-29.
- Om pH** Cook, A. G., Critchley, B. R., Critchley, U., Perfect, T. J., Russel-Smith, A., and Yeadon, R. 1979. The Effects of Soil Treatment with DDT on the Biology of a Cultivated Forest Soil in the Sub-Humid Tropics. *Pedobiologia.* 19(4): 279-292.
- Om pH** Critchley, B. R., Cook, A. G., Critchley, U., Perfect, T. J., and Russel-Smith, A. 1980. The Effects of Crop Protection with DDT on Some Subterranean and Surface-Activity Arthropod Fauna of a Cultivated Forest Soil in the Humid Tropics. *Pedobiologia.* Pp. 2031-38.
- Om pH** Davis, B. N. K. and French, M. C. 1969. The Accumulation and Loss of Organochlorine Insecticide Residues by Beetles, Worms, and Slugs in Sprayed Fields. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* Pp. 145-55.
- ERE** Davis, B. N. K. 1971. Laboratory Studies on the Uptake of Dieldrin and DDT by Earthworms. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* Pp. 3221-233.
- Species** Deboo, R. F. and Hildahl, V. 1967. Aerial Spraying for Control of the Jack Pine Budworm in Manitoba Canada. *Manitoba. Entomol.* Pp. 121-26.
- Om, pH** Dempster, J. P. 1967. A Study of the Effects of DDT Applications Against *Pieris rapae* on the Crop Fauna. Proc. 4th Brit. Insectic. Fungic. Conf. Pp. 119-25.
- OM, pH** Dempster, J. P. 1968. The Control of *Pieris rapae* with DDT III. Some Changes in the Crop Fauna. *J. Appl. Ecol.* Pp. 5463-475.
- Om, pH** Dempster, J. P. 1968. The Sublethal Effect of DDT on the Rate of Feeding by the Ground-Beetle *Harpalus rufipes*. *Entomol. Exp. Appl.* Pp. 1151-54.
- ERE** Deshmukh, S. N., Bhalla, J. S., and Saramma, P. U. 1972. Studies on Carbaryl, DDT and Endosulfan Residues on Tomato Fruits. *Indian J. Entomol.* 34(1): 31-34.
- OM, pH** Dewan, R. S., Beri, Y. P., and Gulati, K. C. 1964. DDT, BHC and Aldrin Deposits and Residues on Tomatoes. In: Majunder, S. K. (Ed.), Symposium on Pesticides, Academy of Pest Control Sciences, Mysore, India. Pp. 301-305.
- No Conc** Dindal, D. L., Folts, D., and Norton, R. A. 1975. Effects of DDT on Community Structure of Soil Microarthropods in an Old Field. In: J. Vanek (Ed.), *Progress in Soil Zoology*, Proc. 5th Intl. Colloquium on Soil Zoology Held in Prague, Sept. 17-22, 1973, Dr. W. Junk Publ., The Hague, Netherlands, 505-513
- OM, pH** Doane, C. C. 1962. Effects of Certain Insecticides on Earthworms. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 55(3): 416-418.
- Om, pH** Don-Pedro, K. N. 1980. A Population Explosion of *Aphis craccivora* Koch Following DDT Application in a Cowpea, Plot (*Vigna unguiculata*) Cultivar (Prima) in Nigeria. *J. Nat. Hist.* 14(5): 617-620.
- Om, pH** Dorough, H. W. and Randolph, N. M. 1967. Uptake of DDT and Endrin from the Soil by Peanuts and Soybeans Growth in Soil Containing These Pesticides. Prog. Rep. No. MP-854, Texas Agric. Exp. Stn. 3(2): 90-93.
- ERE** Dorough, H. W. and Randolph, N. M. 1969. Residues of DDT and Endrin in Peanuts and Soybeans

Grown in Soil Containing These Pesticides. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 3(2): 90-93.

- Media** Douthwaite, R. J. and Tingle, C. C. D. 1992. Effects of DDT Treatments Applied for Tsetse Fly Control on White-Headed Black Chat (*Thamnolaea arnoti*) Populations in Zimbabwe. Part II. Cause of Decline. *Ecotoxicology*. Pp. 1101-115.
- Om, pH** Dupree, M. and Beckham, C. M. 1968. Residues of DDT and Endrin in Soil and on Vegetables Grown on Land Following Insecticide Treated Cotton. *J. Ga. Entomol. Soc.* 3(4): 141-146.
- FL** Ebing, W. and Haque, A. 1984. The Earthworm as the Key Organism in the Monitoring of Soil Pollution Induced by Foreign Chemicals (Der Regenwurm als Schlüsselorganismus zur Messung der Bodenbelastung mit Organischen Fremdchemikalien) Ber. Landwirtschaft. 62(2): 222-255. (GER) (ENG ABS)
- Om, pH** Eden, W. G. and Arthur, B. W. 1965. Translocation of DDT and Heptachlor in Soybeans. *J. Econ. Entomol.* Pp. 58161-162.
- Score** Edwards, C. A., Dennis, E. B., and Empson, D. W. 1967. Pesticides and the Soil Fauna: Effects of Aldrin and DDT in an Arable Field. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* 60: 11-22.
- Om, pH** Edwards, C. A. and Dennis, E. B. 1960. Some Effects of Aldrin and DDT on the Soil Fauna of Arable Land. *Nature*. 188(4572): 767.
- pH, Om** Edwards, C. A. and Jeffs, K. 1974. The Rate of Uptake of DDT from Soils by Earthworms. *Nature*. Pp. 247157-158.
- ERE** Eidmann, H., Bergman, O., Henningsson, B., and Moller, C. 1979. Residues of DDT and Lindane on Treated Conifer Seedlings and in Forest Soil. *Stud. For. Suec.* (151): 1-21.
- ERE** Eidmann, H. H., Bergman, O., Henningsson, B., and Moller, C. 1979. DDT and Lindane Residues on Treated Conifer Seedlings and in Soil. *Ambio*. 8(5): 214-217.
- Om, pH** El Nahal, A. K. M., Zazou, H. M., and Bishara, M. A. 1971. Chemical Control of the Rice Leaf Miner, *Hydrellia* Sp. (Diptera: Ephydriidae) (with 2 Tables) *Bull. Entomol. Soc. Egypt Econ. Ser.* 5(1): 19-22.
- OM, pH** Eno, C. F. and Everett, P. H. 1958. Effects of Soil Applications of 10 Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticides on Soil Microorganisms and the Growth of Stringless Black Valentine Beans. *Soil Sci. Soc. Am. Proc.* Pp. 22235-238.
- Om, pH** Fahey, J. E., Rodriguez, J. G., Rusk, H. W., and Chaplin, C. E. 1962. Chemical Evaluation of Pesticide Residues on Strawberries. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 55(2): 179-184.
- Om, pH** Fjelddalen, J. and Renvall, S. 1974. Pesticide Residues in Field Crops in the rdic Countries Investigations on Insecticides 1968-70. *Acta Agric. Scand.* 24(1): 17-32.
- Om, pH** Fleming, W. E. and Hadley, C. H. 1945. DDT Ineffective for Control of an Exotic Earthworm. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 38(3): 411.
- Om, pH** Fleming, W. E. and Hawley, I. M. 1950. A Large-Scale Test with DDT to Control the Japanese Beetle. *J. Econ. Entomol.* Pp. 43586-590.
- Conc** Fuhremann, T. W. 1979. Environmental Behavior of Insecticides. Ph.D. Thesis, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI125.



- Control** Fuhremann, T. W. and Lichtenstein, E. P. 1980. A Comparative Study of the Persistence, Movement, and Metabolism of Six Carbon-14 Insecticides in Soils and Plants. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 28(2): 446-452.
- Om, pH** Gahukar, R. T. and Bagal, S. R. 1974. Insecticidal Control of *Leucinodes orbonalis* Guen (Lepidoptera : Pyralidae). *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 44(6): 366-369.
- Om, pH** Gambrell, F. L., Tashiro, H., and Mack, G. L. 1968. Residual Activity of Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticides in Permanent Turf for European Chafer *Control*. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 61(6): 1508-1511.
- Om, pH** Gawaad, A. A. A., El Minshawy, A. M., and Zeid, M. 1972. Studies on Soil Insecticides. VIII. Effect of Some Soil Insecticides on Broad Beans and Egyptian Clover dule Forming Bacteria. *Zentralbl. Bakteriol., Parasitenk. Infektkrankh. Hyg., Abt.2.* 127(2): 172-177.
- FL** Gawaad, A. A. A., El Minshawy, A. M., and Zeid, M. 1973. Effect of some soil insecticides on nodule forming bacteria of the broad bean and Egyptian clover. *Agrokem. Talajtan.* 22(1-2): 153-160.
- Media** Gentile, A. G., Gallagher, K. J., and Santner, Z. 1971. Effect of some Formulated Insecticides on Pollen Germination in Tomato and Petunia. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 64(4): 916-919.
- Species** Gill, J. A. and Verts, B. J. 1970. Tolerances of Two Populations of Ring-Necked Pheasants to DDT. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 34(3): 630-636.
- OM, pH** Gish, C. D. and Hughes, D. L. 1982. Residues of DDT, Dieldrin and Heptachlor in Earthworms during Two Years Following Application. U.S.Fish and Wildl. Ser. Spec. Sci. Rep. No. 241, Washington, D.C. Pp. 2411-15.
- Species** Greene, G. L. and Janes, M. J. 1968. Prospective Substitutes for DDT Insectic Dust for Control of Corn Earworms in Florida Sweet Corn. *Proc. Fla. State Hortic. Soc.* Pp. 81184-187.
- Om, pH** Gripp, R. H. and Ryugo, K. 1966. DDT Soil Residues in Mature Pear Orchards. A Lake-County Survey California Agriculture. 20(6): 10-11.
- Om, pH** Harding, J. A., Lovely, W. G., and Dyar, R. C. 1968. Field Tests of Chemicals for Control of the European Corn Borer. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 61(5): 1427-1430.
- Media** Hardy, R. J. 1970. DDT Resistant Winter Corbie *Oncopera rufobrunnea* in Tasmania. *J. Aust. Inst. Agric. Sci.* 36(4): 295.
- No Tox** Harper, L. A., McDowell, L. L., Willis, G. H., Smith, S., Jr., and Southwick, L. M. 1983. Microclimate Effects on Toxaphene and DDT Volatilization from Cotton Plants. *Agron. J.* Pp. 75295-302.
- No Conc** Harris, C. R. and Svec, H. J. 1968. Toxicological Studies on Cutworms IV. Laboratory Investigations on the Toxicity of Insecticides to the Variegated Cutworm with Special Reference to Method of Application on Insecticidal Activity. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 61(4): 970-973.
- OM, pH** Harris, C. R., Svec, H. J., and Sans, W. W. 1969. Toxicological Studies on Cutworms. Part 5 Field Studies on the Control of the Dark-sided Cutworm by Treatment of the Rye Crop Grown in Rotation with Tobacco. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 62(6): 1441-1444.
- Om, pH** Harris, C. R. and Svec, H. J. 1970. Toxicological Studies on Cutworms. Part VI. Laboratory Studies on the Toxicity of Several Experimental Insecticides to the Dark-sided Cutworm as Soil Treatments and Stomach Poisons. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 63(2): 605-609.

- Om, pH** Harris, C. R., Svec, H. J., and Sans, W. W. 1973. Toxicological Studies on Cutworms. Part IX. Laboratory and Micro Plot Field Studies on Effectiveness and Persistence of Some Experimental Insecticides used for Control of the Dark-sided Cutworm. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 66(1): 199-203.
- Om, pH** Harris, C. R., Svec, H. J., and Sans, W. W. 1973. Toxicological Studies on Cutworms. Part X. Laboratory and Field Micro Plot Studies on Effectiveness and Persistence of Some Experimental Insecticides Used to Control the Black Cutworm in Organic Soil. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 66(1): 203-208.
- Om, pH** Hartenstein, R. C. 1960. The Effects of DDT and Malathion upon Forest Soil Microarthropods. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 53(3): 357-362.
- Om, pH** Harvey, H. E., Clark, P. J., and Taylor, R. L. 1961. A Comparison of DDT Residues on Pasture Following Treatment with DDT Prills and DDT/Superphosphate. *N Z J Agric. Res. Pp.* 4461-465.
- Om, pH** Herman, S. G. and Bulger, J. B. 1979. Effects of a Forest Application of DDT on ntarget Organisms. *Wildl. Monogr.* (69): 1-62.
- Om, pH** Hoffman, C. H. and Merkel, E. P. 1948. Fluctuations in Insect Populations Associated with Aerial Applications of DDT to Forests. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 41(3): 464-473.
- Om, pH** Hoffman, C. H., Townes, H. K., Swift, H. H., and Sailer, R. I. 1949. Field Studies on the Effects of Airplane Applications of DDT on Forest Invertebrates. *Ecol. Monogr.* 19(1): 1-46.
- Om, pH** Holoubek, I., Houskova, L., Seda, Z., Holoubkova, I., Korinek, P., Bohacek, Z., and Caslavsky, J. 1990. Project TOCOEN. The Fate of Selected Organic Pollutants in the Environment-IV. Soil, Earthworms and Vegetation 1988. *Toxicol. Environ. Chem.* 29(2): 73-83.
- Media** Hough, W. S., Clancy, D. W., and Pollard, H. N. 1945. DDT and Its Effect on the Comstock Mealy Bug and Its Parasites. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 38(4): 422-425.
- ERE** Hoy, J. M. 1955. Toxicity of Some Hydrocarbon Insecticides to Earthworms. *N Z J Sci. Technol.* Pp. 367-370.
- Media** Jabbar, Khan M. A. 1984. Insecticidal effects of indigenous plant extracts taramira and artemisia on some Delphacid rice pests in Pakistan. *Ann. Entomol. Fenn.* 50(3): 95-96.
- ERE** Jadhav, G. D. and Shelke, S. S. 1986. DDT and Carbaryl Residues in Seed Cotton and Plants. *J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ.* 11(3): 312-313.
- Media** Jones, J. M. and Hayes, J. D. 1967. DDT Toxicity in Rye (*Secale* spp.). *Plant Pathol.* Pp. 16139-141.
- Rev** Kalra, R. L. and Chawla, R. P. 1981. Impact of Pesticidal Pollution in the Environment. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 78(1): 1-15.
- Om, pH** Kiflom, W. G., Wandiga, S. O., Ng'ang'a, P. K., and Kamau, G. N. 1999. Variation of Plant p,p'-DDT Uptake with Age and Soil Type and Dependence of Dissipation on Temperature. *Environ. Int.* 25(4): 479-487.
- Om, pH** Kindler, S. D., Manglitz, G. R., and Schalk, J. M. 1968. Insecticides for Control of Insects Attacking Alfalfa Seed in Eastern Nebraska. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 61(6): 1636-1639.
- Om, pH** Kinoshita, G. B., Harris, C. R., Svec, H. J., and McEwen, F. L. 1978. Laboratory and Field Studies on the Chemical Control of the Crucifer Flea Beetle *Phyllotreta cruciferae* (Coleoptera:Chrysomelidae) on Cruciferous Crops in Ontario, Canada. *Can. Entomol.*

110(8): 795-804.

- Species** Kira, M. T., Tawfik, M. F. S., and Metwally, S. M. I. 1972. Effect of DDT Gusathion and Lebaycid on Corn Pests and Their Predators. *Bull. Entomol. Soc. Egypt Econ. Ser.* Pp. 6221-230.
- Media** Klein, A. K., Laug, E. P., Datta, P. R., Watts, J. O., and Chen, J. T. 1964. Metabolites: Reductive Dechlorination of DDT to DDD and Isomeric Transformation of o,p'-DDT to p,p'-DDT In Vivo. *J. Assoc. Off. Anal. Chem.* Pp. 471129-1145.
- ERE** Knight, C. B. and Chesson, J. P. Jr. 1966. The Effect of DDT on the Forest Floor Collembola of a Loblolly Pine Stand. *Rev. Ecol. Biol. Sol.* 3(1): 129-139.
- Om, pH** Ko, W. H. and Lockwood, J. L. 1968. Conversion of DDT to DDD in Soil and the Effect of These Compounds on Soil Microorganisms. *Can. J. Microbiol.* 14(10): 1069-1073.
- Species** Lambert, M. R. K. 1993. Effects of DDT Ground-Spraying Against Tsetse Flies on Lizards in NW Zimbabwe. *Environ. Pollut.* 82(3): 231-237.
- OM, pH** Lardy, H. A. 1948. Experiments with Peas and Sweet Corn Treated with DDT Insecticides. *Ind. Eng. Chem.* Pp. 40710-711.
- Om, pH** Lee, D. F. 1968. Pesticide Residues in Foodstuffs in Great Britain. IX. Aldrin, Dieldrin and Other Organochlorine Pesticide Residues in Potatoes and Carrots. *J. Sci. Food Agr.* 19(12): 701-705.
- Om, pH** Lichtenstein, E. P. J., Schulz, K. R. J., and Fuhremann, T. W. J. 1971. Long-Term Effects of Carbon in Reducing Uptake of Insecticidal Soil Residues By Crops. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 64(3): 585-588.
- Species** Lilly, J. H. and Downey, J. E. 1961. Annual Progress Report on Cooperative Project on Effects of Sevin and DDT on Harmful and Beneficial Arthropods of Forests and on Wildlife Manuscript, University of Massachusetts, Amherst, MA22.
- Om, pH** Lowe, H. J. B. and Benevicius, L. A. D. 1981. Increase of Numbers of Cereal Aphids by Insecticide Application as an Aid to Plant Breeding. *J. Agric. Sci.* Pp. 69703-705.
- Media** Ludwig, D. 1946. The Effect of DDT on the Metabolism of the Japanese Beetle, *Popillia japonica* Newman. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* Pp. 39496-509.
- Media** Lyon, R. L., Brown, S. J., and Richmond, C. E. 1967. Insecticides Tested on New Tussock Moth Defoliator Found in Montana.. U S Forest Serv. Res. Note Psw. Pp. 1611-4.
- Media** Macauley, B. J. 1979. Biodegradation of Litter in *Eucalyptus pauciflora* Communities. II. Fungal Succession in Fungicide- and Insecticide-treated Leaves. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* 11(2): 175-179.
- Om, pH** MacRae, I. C. and Vinckx, E. 1973. Effect of Lindane and DDT on Populations of Protozoa in a Garden Soil. *Soil Biol. Biochem.* Pp. 5245-247.
- Om, pH** Makarov, V. I., Sakharov, V. M., and Kutzenogii, K. P. 1977. Residues of Insecticides in Vegetation and in Soil from High Dispersed Insecticide Aerosols. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 17(6): 743-751.
- Om, pH** Manley, G. V., Butcher, J. W., and Zabik, M. 1976. DDT Transfer and Metabolism in a Forest Litter Macro-Arthropod Food Chain. *Pedobiologia.* 16(2): 81-98.
- Media** Martin, L. W. and Wiggans, S. C. 1959. The Tolerance of Earthworms to Certain Insecticides, Herbicides and Fertilizers. Oklahoma State University Experiment Station, Processed Series No.

3344.

- Media** McDonald, S. 1976. Evaluation of Several New Insecticides for the Control of the Colorado Potato Beetle and the Status of DDT Resistance in Southern Alberta, Canada. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 69(5): 659-664.
- Species** Megharaj, M., Kantachote, D., Singleton, I., and Naidu, R. 2000. Effects of Long-Term Contamination of DDT on Soil Microflora with Special Reference to Soil Algae and Algal Transformation of DDT. *Environ. Pollut.* 109(1): 35-42.
- Conc** Metcalf, R. L., Cole, L. K., Wood, S. G., Mandel, D. J., and Milbrath, M. L. 1979. Design and Evaluation of a Terrestrial Model Ecosystem for Evaluation of Substitute Pesticide Chemicals. USEPA Rep. EPA 600/3-79-004306.
- Om, pH** Michael, P. J. 1991. Season-Long Effects of Four Chemicals on Redlegged Earth Mite and Lucerne Flea. In: Ridsdill-Smith, J.(Ed.), Proc. Natl. Workshop on Redlegged Earth Mite, Lucerne Flea, and Blue Oat Mite, Perth, W.Australia, Sept. 9-11, 1991. II63-65.
- Conc** Miglioranza, K. S. B., De Moreno, J. E. A., Moreno, V. J., Osterrieth, M. L., and Escalante, A. H. 1999. Fate of Organochlorine Pesticides in Soils and Terrestrial Biota of 'Los Padres' Pond Watershed, Argentina. *Environ. Pollut.* 105(1): 91-99.
- CONTROL** Mitra, J., Ramachandran, V., and Nirale, A. S. 1991. Effect of DDT on Plant Mineral Nutrition. *Environ. Pollut.* 70(1): 71-80.
- Media** Moriarty, F. 1968. The Toxicity and Sub-Lethal Effects of p,p'-DDT and Dieldrin to *Aglais urticae* (L.) (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae) and *Chorthippus brunneus* (Thunberg) (Saltatoria: Acrididae). *Ann. Appl. Biol.* Pp. 62371-393.
- Media** Mount, G. A., Hirst, J. M., McWilliams, J. G., Lofgren, C. S., and White, S. A. 1968. Insecticides for Control of the Lone Star Tick Tested in the Laboratory and as High Volume and Ultra Low Volume Sprays in Wooded Areas. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 61(4): 1005-1007.
- Control** Nair, A., Samuel, T., and Pillai, M. K. K. 1992. Behavior of DDT in Three Soils Exposed to Solar Radiations Under Different Conditions. *Pestic. Sci.* 34(4): 333-340.
- ERE** Nash, R. G. 1968. Plant Absorption of Dieldrin, DDT, and Endrin from Soils. *Agron. J.* Pp. 60217-219.
- ERE** Nash, R. G., Beall, M. L., Jr., and Harris, W. G. 1977. Toxaphene and 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane (DDT) Losses from Cotton in an Agroecosystem Chamber. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 25(2): 336-341.
- ERE** Novo, J. P. S., Batista, G. C., and Cia, E. 1983. DDT and Endrin Residues in Cotton Leaves (Residuos de DDT e Endrin em Folhas de Algodoeiro) *Ciencia E Cultura. Sociedade Brasileira Para O Progresso Da Ciencia.* 35(3): 320-322 (SPA).
- ERE** Onsager, J. A., Rusk, H. W., and Butler, L. I. 1970. Residues of Aldrin, Dieldrin, Chlorodane and DDT in Soil and Sugarbeets. *J. Econ. Entomol.* Pp. 631143-1146.
- Om, pH** Pareek, R. P. and Gaur, A. C. 1969. Effect of Dichloro Diphenyl-Trichloro-Ethane (DDT) on Nodulation, Growth, Yield and Nitrogen Uptake of *Pisum sativum* Inoculated with *Rhizobium leguminosarum*. *Indian J. Microbiol.* 9(4): 93-100.
- Media** Parmar, B. S. 1985. Improved DDT Emulsifiable Concentrates. *Int. J. Trop. Agric.* 3(3): 139-145.

- Om, pH** Patel, R. K. 1981. Insecticidal Trial Against Cut Worm, *Agrotis ipsilon* Rott. on Chickpea. *Indian J. Entomol.* 43(4): 443-445.
- Species** Patel, R. K. 1990. Relative Efficacy of DDT and BHC Dust Formulations Against Pod-Borer. *Indian J. Entomol.* 52(2): 195-196.
- Media** Patel, V. C. and Patel, H. K. 1967. Chemical Control of *Polytela gloriosae* on Ornamental Lilies. *Indian J. Entomol.* 29(4): 397.
- Score** Perfect, T. J., Cook, A. G., Critchley, B. R., Critchley, U., Davies, A. L., Swift, M. J., Russell Smith, A., and Yeadon, R. 1979. The Effect Of DDT Contamination On The Productivity Of A Cultivated Forest Soil In The Sub-Humid Tropics. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 16(3): 705-709.
- Om, pH** Perfect, J. 1980. The Environmental Impact of DDT in a Tropical Agroecosystem. *Ambio.* 9(1): 16-21.
- OM, pH** Perfect, T. J., Cook, A. G., Critchley, B. R., Critchley, U., Moore, R. L., Russel-Smith, A., Swift, M. J., and Yeadon, R. 1977. The Effects of DDT on the Populations of Soil Organisms and the Processes of Decomposition in a Cultivated Soil in Nigeria. *Ecol. Bull.* Pp. 25565-568.
- Om, pH** Perfect, T. J., Cook, A. G., Critchley, B. R., and Russell-Smith, A. 1981. The Effect of Crop Protection with DDT on the Microarthropod Population of a Cultivated Forest Soil in the Sub-Humid Tropics. *Pedobiologia.* 21(1): 7-18.
- Media** Pielou, D. P. 1960. The Effect of DDT on Oviposition, and on Behavior, in the European Red Mite, *Panonychus ulmi* (Koch). *Can. J. Zool.* Pp. 381147-1151.
- Om, pH** Polivka, J. B. 1951. Effect of Insecticides on Earthworm Populations. *Ohio J. Sci.* Pp. 51195-196.
- ERE** Polizu, A., Floru, and Paulian, F. 1971. Absorption, Translocation and Distribution of Lindane and DDT in the Corn Plant. *Qual. Plant. Mater. Veg.* 20(3): 203-213.
- FL** Polizu, A. 1972. Influence of Aldrin, Dieldrin and Heptachlor Compounds on the Absorption and Translocation of BHC and DDT Insecticides from the Soil into Maize Plants. (Influenta Compusilor Aldrin, Dieldrin, Heptaclor Asupra Absorbției și Translocatției Insectidelor HCH și DDT din Sol în Planta de Porumb). *An. Inst. Cercet. Prot. Plant.* Pp. 8257-263 (ROM) (ENG ABS).
- Mix** Polizu, A. and Serban, V. 1974. Organochlorine Residues Determined in the Soil and in the Wheat and Corn Crops of South Romania. *An. Inst. Cercet. Prot. Plant Acad. Stiinte Agric. Silvice.* Pp. 10479-485.
- Om, pH** Polizu, A. and Zeriu, A. 1977. Studies on the Translocation and Localization Mechanism of DDT in Maize Seedlings. *Chemosphere.* 6(8): 495-498.
- Control** Polizu, A. 1978. Localizarea Residuurilor Organochlorurate Acumulate In Planta De Porumb In Conditii De Productie. [Localization of Organochlorine Residues Accumulated in Corn Plants Under Production Conditions.] *An. Inst. Cercet. Prot. Plant Acad. Stiinte Agric. Silvice.* Pp. 14281-286.
- Om, pH** Popov, P. and Donev, L. 1970. Studies on the Residual Effects of Insecticides Applied into the Soil. *Acta Agron. Acad. Sci. Hung.* 19(½): 89-96.
- Media** Pradhan, S., Jotwani, M. G., and Sarup, P. 1963. Failure of BHC and DDT to Control Singhara Beetle, *Galerucella birmanica* Jacoby (Chrysomelidae: Coleoptera). *Indian J. Entomol.* 25(2): 176-179.

- Om, pH** Que, Hee S. S., Sutherland, R. G., McKinlay, K. S., and Saha, J. G. 1975. Factors Affecting the Volatility of DDT, Dieldrin and Dimethylamine salt of 2,4-D from Leaf and Glass Surfaces. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 13(3): 284-290.
- Media** Qureshi, A. H. 1966. Preliminary Investigations on the Susceptibility of some Stored Products Insects to DDT, BHC and Fenitrothion Dusts Nigerina Stored. Prod. Res. Inst. Rep. No. 21137-140.
- Media** Rao, M. S. and Patel, R. C. 1973. Biology and control of okra semilooper *Anomis flava Fabricius* (Noctuidae:Lepidoptera) on okra. *Indian J. Entomol.* 35(3): 198-205.
- FL** Rasulev, B. D. 1976. Hygienic Examination of DDT and Rogor Residues in Various Varieties of Plum as a Function of the Use of Mineral Fertilizers. *Med. Zh. Uzb.* (3): 49-51.
- Media** Rawat, R. R., Patel, R. K., Veda, O. P., and Patitunda, A. 1979. Control of gram pod borer *Heliothis armigera*. *Indian J. Entomol.* 41(1): 33-35.
- Om, pH** Reed, J. K. and Priester, L. E. 1969. DDT Residues in Tobacco and Soybeans Grown in Soil Treated with DDT. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 3(2): 87-89.
- Media** Roberts, B. L. and Dorough, H. W. 1984. Relative Toxicities of Chemicals to the Earthworm *Eisenia foetida*. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 3(1): 67-78.
- Om, pH** Robinson, J. F., Berry, E. C., Lewis, L. C., and Lynch, R. E. 1978. European Corn Borer: Host-Plant Resistance and Use of Insecticides. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 71(1): 109-110.
- Om, pH** Rothschild, G. H. L. 1968. Notes on *Diconocoris hewetti* (Hemiptera:Tingidae) a Pest of Pepper-d in Sarawak Malaysian Borneo. *Bull. Entomol. Res.* 58(Part. 1): 107-118.
- Media** Sachan, G. C. and Sharma, S. 1987. Effect of Some Insecticides on Germination and Seedling Vigor of Toria Seed. *Indian J. Plant Prot.* 15(1): 65-68.
- FL** Saito, T., Hana, H., and Suzuki, K. 1995. Insecticide Resistance in Clones of Cotton Aphid, *Aphis Gossypii* Glover (Homoptera: Aphidae), and Synergistic Effect of Esterase and Mixed-function Oxidase Inhibitors. *Jpn. J. Appl. Entomol. Zool. /Nippon Oyo Dobutsu Konchu Gakkaishi.* Pp. 39151-158.
- Rev** Satchell, J. E. 1955. The Effects of BHC, DDT and Parathion on Soil Fauna. *Soils and Fertilizers.* 18(4): 279-285.
- Om, pH** Schade, F. H. 1973. The ecology and control of the leaf cutting ants of Paraguay. Gorham, J. R. (Ed.), Paraguay: Ecological Essays. XI+296P. Illus. Maps. Academy of the Arts and Sciences of the Americas: Miami, FL, U.S.A. ISBN 0-913-570-03-6. Pp. 77-95.
- Om, pH** Schread, J. C. 1968. Control of Lace Bugs on Broadleaf Evergreens. *Conn. Agr. Exp. Sta. New Haven Bull.* Pp. 6843-7.
- Duration** Sellers, L. G. and Dahm, P. A. 1975. Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticide Residues in Ground Beetles (*Harpalus pennsylvannica*) and Iowa Soil. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* Pp. 13218-222.
- ERE** Sheets, T. J., Jackson, M. D., Mistic, W. J., and Campbell, W. V. 1969. Residues of DDT and Dieldrin in Peanuts and Tobacco Grown on Contaminated Soil. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 3(2): 80-86.
- Media** Shinde, V. K. R., Verma, J. P., and Sharma, S. K. 1970. Laboratory evaluation of some insecticides against adults of *Mylocerus undecimpustulatus maculosus*. *Indian J. Entomol.* 32(3): 283-285.

- Score** Shires, S. W. 1985. A Comparison of the Effects of Cypermethrin Parathion-Methyl and DDT on Cereal Aphids Predatory Beetles Earthworms and Litter Decomposition in Spring Wheat. *Crop Prot.* 4(2): 177-194.
- Media** Shokod'Ko, T. I., Merezhko, A. I., and Lyashenko, A. I. 1978. The Effect of DDT and Hexachlorane on Assimilation and Outflow of <sup>14</sup>C in *Phragmites communis*. *Hydrobiol. J.(Gidrobiol.Zh.)* 14(4): 91-95.
- Om, pH** Shrls, J. G. 1953. Effects of DDT and BHC on Soil Arthropods. Nature London. Pp. 171978.
- Om, pH** Singh, D. S., Dhingra, S., and Lal, R. 1978. Relative toxicity of some newer insecticides to *Urentius echinus*. *Indian J. Entomol.* 40(2): 215-217.
- Om, pH** Singh, H. and Singh, G. 1970. Evaluation of Some Important Pesticides for the Control of Fruit Borer, *Heliothis armigera*. Hubner Infesting Tomato. *Indian J. Entomol.* 32(3): 205-210.
- OM, pH** Singh, H., Brar, H. S., and Mavi, G. S. 1973. Insecticidal Trials for the Control of *Helicoverpa armigera* (Hubner) on Gram. *Indian J. Entomol.* 35(4): 325-328.
- OM, pH** Singh, J. and Deshmukh, S. N. 1974. Estimation and Dissipation of DDT and Endosulfan Residues in and on the Fruits of Okra. *Indian J. Agric. Chem.* 44(8): 516-520.
- Media** Singh, Z. and Vaishampayan, S. M. 1967. Results of Trials on the Chemical Control of *Caliothrips indicus* on Pea. *Indian J. Entomol.* 29(2): 219-220.
- Media** Skult, H. and Paatero, G. 1979. Notes on the Ultrastructure of Root Cells of Barley Grown in Media Containing DDT. *Ann. Bot. Fenn.* 16(4): 367-373.
- Control** Smelt, J. H., Tuinstra, L. G. M. T., Maenhout, C. A. A. A., and Luten, W. 1975. Uptake of DDT and Related Compounds from Soils into Forage Crops. *Agro-Ecosystems.* 2(2): 133-143.
- ERE** Smith, M. S. 1948. Persistence of DDT and Benzene Hexachloride in Soils. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* Pp. 35494-504.
- OM, pH** Spain, A. V. 1974. The Effects of Carbaryl and DDT on the Litter Fauna of a Corsican Pine (*Pinus nigra* var. *Maritima*) Forest: A Multivariate Comparison. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 11(2): 467-481.
- OM, pH** Stringer, A. and Pickard, J. A. 1963. The DDT Content of Soil and Earthworms in an Apple Orchard at Long Ashton. Long Ashton Res. Stan. Univ. Bristol Rep. Pp. 127-131.
- Om, pH** Stringer, A. and Pickard, J. A. 1965. The DDT Content of Herbage and Slugs in an Apple Orchard at Long Ashton. Rep. Agr. Hort. Res. Sta Univ. Bristol. Pp. 1964172-175.
- OM, pH** Stringer, A., Pickard, J. A., and Lyons, C. H. 1975. Accumulation and Distribution of p,p'-DDT and Related Compounds in an Apple Orchard. II. Residues in Trees and Herbage. *Pestic. Sci.* 6(3): 223-232.
- Om, pH** Sylven, E., Svenson, G., Renvall, S., and Akerblom, M. 1973. Studies on Two Insect Pests. *Meligethes aeneus* F. (Col.) and *Ceuthorrhynchus assimilis* Payk. (Col.), as Test Organisms for DDT in Oil Plant Crops. *Int. J. Environ. Stud.* 4(2): 127-134.
- Media** Taher, M. and Cutkomp, L. K. 1983. Effects of Sublethal Doses of DDT and 3 other Insecticides on *Tribolium confusum*. *J. Stored Prod. Res.* 19(1): 43-50.
- Media** Taimr, L. and Hanker, I. - Detoxication of Carbon-14 DDT in Field Populations of *Meligethes aeneus* (Coleoptera:Nitidulidae). *Z. Angew. Entomol.* 73(4): 422-439.

- ERE** Talekar, N. S., Sun, L. T., Lee, E. M., and Chen, J. S. 1977. Persistence of Some Insecticides in Subtropical Soil. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 25(2): 348-352.
- ERE** Talekar, N. S., Chen, J. S., Lee, E. M., and Lee, T. M. 1985. Absorption of Certain Insecticide Residues from Contaminated Soil by Sweet Potato Roots. *Plant Prot. Bull./Chih Wu Pao Hu Hsueh Hui Hui K'an.* 27(4): 423-432.
- Om, pH** Taley, Y. M. and Thakare, K. R. 1979. Chemical Control of Sorghum Tissue Borers. *Indian. J. Ent.* 41(2): 134-138.
- Score** Thompson, A. R. and Gore, F. L. 1972. Toxicity of Twenty-Nine Insecticides to *Folsomia candida*: Laboratory Studies. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 65(3): 1255-1260.
- Score** Tingle, C. C. D. and Grant, I. F. 1995. Effect of DDT Selectively Applied for Tsetse Fly (*Glossina* Spp.) Control on Litter Decomposition and Soil Fauna in Semi-Arid Mopane Woodland in Zimbabwe. *Acta Zool. Fenn.* (196): 364-368.
- Om, pH** Tingle, C. C. D. 1995. Some Effects of DDT Used to Control Tsetse Fly on Woodland Invertebrates in Zimbabwe. *Acta Zool. Fenn.* (196): 361-363.
- ERE** Topp, E., Scheunert, I., Attar, A., and Korte, F. 1986. Factors Affecting the Uptake of <sup>14</sup>C-Labeled Organic Chemicals by Plants from Soil. *Ecotoxicol. Environ. Saf.* 11(2): 219-228.
- Media** Topozada, A., Ismail, F. I., and Eldefrawi, M. E. 1969. Susceptibility of local strains of *Sitophilus oryzae* and *Tribolium castaneum* to insecticides. *J. Stored Prod. Res.* 5(4): 393-397.
- OM** Urzua, H. J. Romero and Ruiz, V. M. 1986. Effect of p,p' DDT on Nitrogen Fixation of White Clover in Volcanic Soils of Chile. MIRCEN. *J. Appl. Microbiol. Biotechnol.* 2(3): 365-372.
- Om, pH** Vaishampayan, S. M. and Veda, O. P. 1981. Chemical Control of Black Cutworm, *Agrotis ipsilon* (HFN.) a Pest of Wheat and Gram at Jabalpur. *Indian J. Entomol.* 43(1): 29-34.
- Om, pH** Van de Bund, C. F. 1965. Changes in the Soil Fauna Caused by the Application of Insecticides. *Boll. Zool. Agr. Bachic.* Pp. 7185-212.
- Om, pH** Van Middelem, C. H. 1969. Cooperative Study on Uptake of DDT, Dieldrin and Endrin by Peanuts, Soybeans, Tobacco, Turnip Greens and Turnip Roots. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 3(2): 100-101.
- Om, pH** Van Rhee, J. A. 1975. Copper Contamination Effects on Earthworms by Disposal of Pig Waste in Pastures. *Prog. Soil Zool.* Pp. 1975451-457
- Media** Venkataramaiah, C., Reddy, A. J., and Chandrasekharam, V. 1980. On DDT-induced 'Radicular Proliferation' in *Phaseolus mungo* Linn. (Mungo Beans). *Curr. Sci.* 49(6): 242-243.
- ERE** Verma, A. and Pillai, M. K. K. 1991. Bioavailability of Soil-Bound Residues of DDT and HCH to Earthworms. *Curr. Sci.* 61(12): 840-843.
- Media** Vinson, E. B. and Arant, F. S. 1950. Parathion, Toxaphene and DDT Residues on Peanut Hay. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 43(6): 942-943.
- Om, pH** Voerman, S. and Besemer, A. F. 1970. Residues of Dieldrin, Lindane, DDT, and Parathion in a Light Sandy Soil After Repeated Application Throughout a Period of 15 Years. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 18(4): 717-719.
- ERE** Voerman, S. and Besemer, A. F. 1975. Persistence of Dieldrin, Lindane, and DDT in a Light Sandy



Soil and Their Uptake by Grass. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* Pp. 13501-505.

- OM, pH** Wallace, M. M. H. 1954. The Effect of DDT and BHC on the Population of the Lucerne Flea, *Sminthurus viridis* (L.) (Collembola), and Its Control by Predatory Mites, *Biscirus spp.* (Bdellidae). *Aust. J. Agric. Res.* Pp. 5148-155.
- Media** Ware, G. W. 1968. DDT-C-14 Translocation in Alfalfa. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 61(5): 1451-1452.
- Om, pH** Ware, G. W., Estes, B. J., and Cahill, W. P. 1970. Uptake of C-14-DDT From Soil by Alfalfa. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 5(1): 85-86.
- Om, pH** Ware, G. W., Estes, B., Cahill, W. P., and Buck, N. A. 1977. DDT and Related Metabolites Relocation from Cotton Cultural Practices. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 17(3): 323-330.
- Om, pH** Ware, G. W., Estes, B. J., Buck, N. A., and Cahill, W. P. 1978. DDT Moratorium in Arizona - Agricultural Residues After Seven Years. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 12(1): 1-3.
- OM, pH** Wenz, J. M. 1966. Implications of Wildfire and Pesticide Application on Forest Soil Microarthropod Populations in Northeastern California. Ph.D. Thesis, University of California, Berkeley, CA103.
- Om, pH** Wessels, C. 1974. Residues of Three Organochlorine Insecticides in Groundnut Plants (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) in Rhodesia. *Rhod. J. Agric. Res.* 12(1): 69-75.
- ERE** Wessels, C. L. 1978. Residues in Soyabean Plants (*Glycine max* (L.) Merr.) of Aldrin and Dieldrin Following Soil Application and of Endosulfan and DDT Following Foliar Application. *Rhod. J. Agric. Res.* 16(2): 205-210.
- Om, pH** Wheeler, E. H. and LaPlante, A. A., Jr. 1946. DDT and Ryanex to Control Oriental Fruit Moth: Their Effect upon Parasite Populations. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 39(2): 211-215.
- ERE** Wheeler, W. B., Moye, H. A., Van Middlelem, C. H., Thompson, N. P., and Tappan, W. B. 1969. Residues of Endrin and DDT in Turnips Grown in Soil Containing These Compounds. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 3(2): 72-76.
- Om, pH** Wilson, H. F., Srivastava, A. S., Hull, W. B., Bethel, J., and Lardy, H. A. 1946. DDT Residues on Pea Vines and Canned Peas from Fields Treated with DDT Dusts. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 39(6): 806.
- FL** Xia, Z. L. and Sheng, R. Z. 1980. Uptake of DDT and BHC by Wheat and Its Relation to Soil Residues. *Huan Ching K'o Hsueh.* 1(1): 40-44.
- Om, pH** Yadav, D. V., Pillai, M. K. K., and Agarwal, H. C. 1976. Uptake and Metabolism of DDT and Lindane by the Earthworm, *Pheretima posthuma*. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 16(5): 541-545
- Media** Yadav, T. D. 1980. Efficacy of Insecticidal Dusts Against Developing Stages of *Callosobruchus maculatus* and *Callosobruchus chinensis*. *Indian J. Entomol.* 42(4): 798-802.
- Om, pH** Yeadon, R. and Perfect, T. J. 1981. DDT Residues in Crop and Soil Resulting from Application to Cowpea *Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp. in the Sub-Humid Tropics. *Environ. Pollut. Ser. B Chem. Phys.* 2(4): 275-294.
- Om, pH** Yothers, M. A. and Carlson, F. W. 1948. Effect of DDT on the Green Peach Aphid and Its Coccinellid Predators. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 41(3): 515-516.
- Media** Young, H. Y. 1971. Pesticide and Growth Regulator Residues in Pineapple Residue Rev. Pp. 3581-101.

**Om, pH** Young, R. W. 1969. Residues of Dieldrin and DDT in Peanuts and Turnip Greens Grown in Soil Containing These Compounds. *Pestic. Monit. J.* Pp. 394-99.

## **7.4 References Used in Derivation of Wildlife TRVs**

### Reference List

Agarwal, S. D., Ghosh, S., Sengupta, S., Sarkar, S., and Ghosh, A. 1996. Adrenocorticolytic Agent Alters Thyrogonadal System in the Pigeon, *Columba livia*. *Philippine Journal of Science.* 125(3): 235-240. Ref ID: 3157

Ali, S. S. and Shakoori, A. R. 1996. Histopathological Changes Induced by an Organochlorine Insecticide, DDT on the Liver of Albino Rat. *Punjab Univ. J. Zool.* 11: 67-81. Ref ID: 3162

Ali, S. S. and Shakoori, A. R. 1996. Short and Long Term Toxicity of DDT in Albino Rats: Biochemical Effects in Liver. *Punjab Univ. J. Zool.* 11: 7-24. Ref ID: 3163

Arcott, G. H., Robson, W. A., and Tinsley, I. J. 1972. Effect of DDE and DDT on Reproductive Performance of Adult White Leghorn Male Chickens. *Nutr. Rep. Int.* 6(6): 307-311. Ref ID: 3166

Attia, A. M., Vaughan, M. K., Rodriguez, C., and Reiter, R. J. 1995. Lindane and DDT-induced Changes in Rat Harderian N-acetyltransferase Activity, Melatonin Levels, and Porphyrin Concentration. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 55(1): 14-21. Ref ID: 3811

Azevedo Jr., J. A., Hunt, E. G., and Woods Jr., L. A. 1965. Physiological Effects of DDT on Pheasants. *Calif. Fish and Game.* 51: 276-293. Ref ID: 3801

Balasubramaniam, G. A. and Sundararaj, A. 1993. Study of Testicular Pathology in dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane (DDT Treated White Leghorn Cockerels. *Indian Vet. J.* 70(5): 414-416. Ref ID: 3169

Banerjee, B. D., Pasha, S. T., Gulati, M., and Hussain, Q. Z. 1983. Biochemical & Pathological Changes in Albino Rats Due to Long Term Feeding of Dietary DDT. *J. Commun. Dis.* 15(3): 167-77. Ref ID: 3171

Banerjee, B. D., Ray, A., and Pasha, S. T. 1996. A Comparative Evaluation of Immunotoxicity of DDT and its Metabolites in Rats. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 34(6): 517-22. Ref ID: 3172

Banerjee, B. D., Saha, S., Mohapatra, T. K., and Ray, A. 1995. Influence of Dietary Protein on DDT-induced Immune Responsiveness in Rats. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 33(10): 739-44. Ref ID: 3173

Bernard, R. F. and Gaertner, R. A. 1964. Some Effects of DDT on Reproduction in Mice. *J. Mammal.* 45: 272-276. Ref ID: 3802

Biessmann, A. and von Faber, H. 1981. Effects of DDT and its Metabolites on the Adrenal Gland of Japanese Quail. *Environ. Pollut. Ser. A Ecol. Biol.* 25(2): 99-104. Ref ID: 3183

Braham, H. W. and Neal, C. M. 1974. The Effects of DDT on Energetics of the Short-tailed Shrew, *Blarina brevicauda*. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 12(1): 32-7. Ref ID: 3202

Britton, W. M. 1975. Influence of High Levels of DDT in the Diet on Liver Microsomal Estrogen Metabolism in the Laying Hen. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 13(6): 698-702. Ref ID: 3203

Britton, W. M. 1975. Toxicity of High Dietary Levels of DDT in Laying Hens. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 13(6): 703-6. Ref ID: 3204

Britton, W. M., Palmer, M. B., and Howarth, B. Jr. 1974. Fertility, Hatchability and Progeny Performance of Laying Hens Fed High Levels of DDT in the Diet. *Poult. Sci.* 53(3): 1053-5. Ref ID: 3205

Bunyan, P. J. and Page, J. M. 1973. Pesticide-induced Changes in Hepatic Microsomal Enzyme Systems. Some Effects of 1,1-di(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene (DDE) and 1,1-di(p-chlorophenyl)-2-chloroethylene (DDMU) in the Rat and Japanese Quail. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 6(4): 249-57. Ref ID: 3208

Bunyan, P. J., Townsend, M. G., and Taylor, A. 1972. Pesticide-induced Changes in Hepatic Microsomal Enzyme Systems: Some Effects of 1,1-di(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2,2-trichloroethane (DDT) and 1,1-di(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene (DDE) in the Rat and Japanese Quail. *Chemico-biological Interactions.* 5(1): 13-26. Ref ID: 3209

Cannon, M. S. and Holcomb, L. C. 1968. Effect of DDT on Reproduction in Mice. *Ohio J. Sci.* 68: 19-24. Ref ID: 3214

Carlisle, J. C., Lamb, D. W., and Toll, P. A. 1986. Breaking Strength an Alternative Indicator of Toxic Effects on Avian Eggshell Quality. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 5(10): 887-890. Ref ID: 3215

Carnio, J. S. and McQueen, D. J. 1973. Adverse Effects of 15 ppm of p,p'-DDT on Three Generations of Japanese Quail. *Can. J. Zool.* 51(12): 1307-1312. Ref ID: 3216

Cecil, H. C., Bitman, J., Fries, G. F., Harris, S. J., and Lillie, R. J. 1973. Changes in Eggshell Quality and Pesticide Content of Laying Hens or Pullets Fed DDT in High or Low Calcium Diets. *Poult. Sci.* 52(2): 648-53. Ref ID: 3217

Cecil, H. C., Bitman, J., and Harris, S. J. 1971. Effects of Dietary p,p'-DDT and p,p'-DDE on Egg Production and Egg Shell Characteristics of Japanese Quail Receiving an Adequate Calcium Diet. *Poult. Sci.* 50(2): 657-659. Ref ID: 3218

Cecil, H. C., Fries, G. F., Bitman, J., Harris, S. J., Lillie, R. J., and Denton, C. A. 1972. Dietary p,p'-DDT, o,p'-DDT or p,p'-DDE and Changes in Egg Shell Characteristics and Pesticide Accumulation in Egg Contents and Body Fat of Caged White Leghorns. *Poult. Sci.* 51(1): 130-9. Ref ID: 3219

Cecil, H. C., Harris, S. J., and Bitman, J. 1978. Liver Mixed Function Oxidases in Chickens: Induction by Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Lack of Induction by DDT. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 7(3): 283-90. Ref ID: 3220

Cecil, H. C., Harris, S. J., Bitman, J., and Fries, G. F. 1973. Polychlorinated Biphenyl-induced Decrease in Liver Vitamin A in Japanese Quail and Rats. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 9(3): 179-185. Ref ID: 3187

Cecil, H. C., Harris, S. J., Bitman, J., and Reynolds, P. 1975. Estrogenic Effects and Liver Microsomal Enzyme Activity of Technical methoxychlor and Technical, 1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane in Sheep. *J. Agr. Food Chem.* 23(3): 401-403. Ref ID: 3221

Cecil, H. C., Bitman, J., and Harris, S. J. 1971. Estrogenicity of o,p'-DDT in Rats. *J. Agr. Food Chem.* 19(1): 61-65. Ref ID: 3349

Chang, E. S. and Stokstad, E. L. R. 1975. Effect of Chlorinated Hydrocarbons on Shell Gland Carbonic Anhydrase and Egg Shell Thickness in Japanese Quail. *Poult. Sci.* 54: 3-10. Ref ID: 71

Chowdhury, A. R., Gautam, A. K., and Venkatakrishna-Bhatt, H. 1990. DDT 2,2-bis-p-chlorophenyl-1,1,1-trichloroethane Induced Structural Changes in Adrenal Glands of Rats. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 45(2): 193-196. Ref ID: 3224

- Chura, N. J. and Stewart, P. A. 1967. Care, Food Consumption, and Behavior of Bald Eagles Used in DDT Tests. *The Wilson Bulletin*. 79(4): 441-448. Ref ID: 3766
- Clark, D. R. and Kroll, J. C. 1977. Effects of DDE on Experimentally Poisoned Free-tailed Bats (*Tadarida brasiliensis*): Lethal Brain Concentrations. *J. Toxicol. Environm. Health*. 3: 893-901. Ref ID: 74
- Clark, D. R. and Stafford, C. J. 1981. Effects of DDE and PCB (Aroclor 1260) on Experimentally Poisoned Female Little Brown Bats (*Myotis lucifugus*): Lethal Brain Concentrations. *J. Toxicol. Environm. Health.*: 925-934. Ref ID: 73
- Clement, J. G. and Okey, A. B. 1972. Estrogenic and Anti-estrogenic Effects of DDT Administered in the Diet to Immature Female Rats. *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 50(10): 971-5. Ref ID: 3226
- Clement, J. G. and Okey, A. B. 1974. Reproduction in Female Rats Born to DDT-treated Parents. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 12(3): 373-7. Ref ID: 3227
- Cooke, A. S. The Effect of o,p'-DDT on Japanese Quail. *Bull. Env. Contam. Toxicol.* 5: 152. Ref ID: 14916
- Copeland, M. F. and Cranmer, M. F. 1974. Effects of o,p'-DDT on the Adrenal Gland and Hepatic Microsomal Enzyme System in the Beagle Dog. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 27(1): 1-10. Ref ID: 3231
- Craig, G. R. and Ogilvie, D. M. 1974. Alteration of T-maze Performance in Mice Exposed to DDT During Pregnancy and Lactation. *Environ Physiol Biochem.* 4(5): 189-199. Ref ID: 3233
- Davison, K. L., Engebretson, K. A., and Cox, J. H. 1976. P,p'-DDT and p,p'-DDE Effects on Egg Production, Eggshell Thickness, and Reproduction of Japanese Quail. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 15(3): 265-70. Ref ID: 3239
- Davison, K. L. and Sell, J. L. 1974. Dieldrin and DDT Effects on Reproduction and Some Hepatic Mixed-function Oxidases in the Mallard Duck. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 2(4): 302-314. Ref ID: 40
- Davison, K. L. and Sell, J. L. 1972. Dieldrin and p,p'-DDT Effects on Egg Production and Eggshell Thickness of Chickens. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 7(1): 9-18. Ref ID: 944
- Davison, K. L. and Sell, J. L. 1974. DDT Thins Shells of Eggs from Mallard Ducks Maintained on *ad libitum* or Controlled-feeding Regimens. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 2(3): 222-233. Ref ID: 942
- Dewitt, J. B., Derby Jr., J. V., and Mangan Jr., G. F. 1955. DDT vs. Wildlife. *J. Amer. Pharm. Assoc.* 44(1): 22-24. Ref ID: 3763
- Dewitt, J. B. 1955. Effects of Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticides upon Quail and Pheasant. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 3: 672. Ref ID: 14917
- Dieter, M. P. 1975. Further Studies on the Use of Enzyme Profiles to Monitor Residue Accumulation in Wildlife: Plasma Enzymes in Starlings Fed Graded Concentrations of Morsodren, DDE, Aroclor 1254 and Malathion. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 3(2): 142-50. Ref ID: 3254
- Dieter, M. P. 1974. Plasma Enzyme Activities in Coturnix Quail Fed Graded Doses of DDE, Polychlorinated Biphenyl, Malation, and Mercuric Chloride. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 27: 86-98. Ref ID: 77
- Dinu, L., Ichim, A., Radovici, E., Cristea, E., Boghianu, L., Ciupe, R., and Mihailescu, I. 1974. Effect of DDT Administration on Some Enzymatic Reactions in Rat Tissue. *Rev. Roum. Biochim.* 11(4): 247-255. Ref ID: 3256
- Fitzhugh, O and Nelson A. 1947. *Journal of Pharmacology*. 89: 18. Ref ID: 14714

- Fonseca, M. I., Aguilar, J. S., Lopez, C., Garcia Fernandez, J. C., and De Robertis, E. 1986. Regional Effect of Organochlorine Insecticides on Cholinergic Muscarinic Receptors of Rat Brain. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 84(1): 192-195. Ref ID: 3286
- Foster, T. S. 1968. Effect of Some Pesticides on the Adrenal Glands in the Rat. *Can. J. Biochem.* 46(9): 1115-20. Ref ID: 961
- Friend, M. and Trainer, D. O. 1974. Response of Different-age Mallards to DDT. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 11(1): 49-56. Ref ID: 3301
- Genelly, R. E. and Rudd, R. L. 1956. Chronic Toxicity of DDT, Toxaphene and Dieldrin to Ring-necked Pheasants. *Calif. Fish Game.* 42: 5. Ref ID: 14919
- Genelly, R. E. and Rudd, R. L. 1956. Effects of DDT, Toxaphene and Dieldrin on Pheasant Reproduction in Controlled Studies. *Auk.* 73: 529. Ref ID: 14920
- George, V. T. and Sundararaj, A. 1995. Effect of DDT on Reproductive Performance of White Leghorn Cockerels. *Indian Vet. J.* 72(7): 694-697. Ref ID: 3313
- Ghosh, S., Sengupta, S., and Ghosh, A. 1997. O,p'-DDD Acts Through Thyro-gonadal Axis: A Cytomorphologic Evidence. *Indian Journal of Physiology and Allied Sciences.* 51(1): 5-8. Ref ID: 3315
- Gillett, J. W. 1969. Microsomal Epoxidation: Effect of Age and Duration of Exposure to Dietary DDT on Induction. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 4(3): 159-68. Ref ID: 3320
- Grassle, B. and Biessmann, A. 1982. Effects of DDT, Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Thiouracil on Circulating Thyroid Hormones, Thyroid Histology and Eggshell Quality in Japanese Quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). *Chemico-biological Interactions.* 42(3): 371-7. Ref ID: 3324
- Greenburg, R. R., Risebrough, R. W., and Anderson, D. W. 1979. p,p'-DDE-induced Changes in the Organic and Inorganic Structure of Eggshells of the Mallard, *Anas platyrhynchos*. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 48(2): 279-286. Ref ID: 3330
- Greichus, Y. A. and Hannon, M. R. 1973. Distribution and Biochemical Effects of DDT, DDD and DDE in Penned Double-crested Cormorants. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 26(4): 483-94. Ref ID: 3332
- Greichus, Y. A., Call, D. J., and Ammann, B. M. 1975. Physiological Effects of Polychlorinated Biphenyls or a Combination of DDT, DDD, and DDE in Penned White Pelicans. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 3(3): 330-43. Ref ID: 11434.
- Haegele, M. A. and Hudson, R. H. 1973. DDE Effects on Reproduction of Ring Doves. *Environ. Pollut.* 4(1): 53-57. Ref ID: 3384
- Haegele, M. A. and Hudson, R. H. 1974. Eggshell Thinning and Residues in Mallards One Year after DDE Exposure. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 2(4): 356-363. Ref ID: 178
- Haegele, M. A. and Hudson, R. H. 1977. Reduction of Courtship Behavior Induced by DDE in Male Ringed Turtle Doves. *The Wilson Bulletin.* 89(4): 593-601. Ref ID: 3341
- Haegele, M. A., Tucker, R. K., and Hudson, R. H. 1974. Effects of Dietary Mercury and Lead on Eggshell Thickness in Mallards. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 11(1): 5-11. Ref ID: 2668
- Haseltine, S., Uebelhart, K., Peterle, T., and Lustick, S. 1974. DDE, PTH and Eggshell Thinning in Mallard, Pheasant and Ring Dove. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 11(2): 139-45. Ref ID: 3356

- Hayes, W. J. Jr. 1976. Dosage Relationships Associated with DDT in Milk. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 38(1): 19-28. Ref ID: 3865
- Heath, R. G., Spann, J. W., and Kreitzer, J. F. 1969. Marked DDE Impairment of Mallard Reproduction in Controlled Studies. *Nature.* 224(214): 47-48. Ref ID: 3722
- Heinz, G. H., Hill, E. F., and Contrera, J. F. 1980. Dopamine and Norepinephrine Depletion in Ring Doves Fed DDE, Dieldrin, and Aroclor 1254. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 53(1): 75-82. Ref ID: 990
- Hill, E. F. 1972. Avoidance of Lethal Dietary Concentrations of Insecticide by House Sparrows. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 36(2): 635-9. Ref ID: 3376
- Hill, E. F., Dale, W. E., and Miles, J. W. 1971. DDT Intoxication in Birds: Subchronic Effects and Brain Residues. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 20(4): 502-14. Ref ID: 3377
- Hoffman, D. G., Worth, H. M., Emmerson, J. L., and Anderson, R. C. 1970. Stimulation of Hepatic Drug-metabolizing Enzymes by Chlorophenothane (DDT); the Relationship to Liver Enlargement and Hepatotoxicity in the Rat. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 16(1): 171-8. Ref ID: 3380
- Hurst, J. G., Newcomer, W. S., and Morrison, J. A. 1974. Some Effects of DDT, Toxaphene and Polychlorinated Biphenyl on Thyroid Function in Bobwhite Quail. *Poult. Sci.* 53(1): 125-33. Ref ID: 3388
- Jefferies, D. J. 1971. Some Sublethal Effects of p,p'-DDT and its Metabolite p,p'-DDE on Breeding Passerine Birds. *Meded. Fac. Landbouwwetensch., Rijksuniv. Gent.* 36(1): 34-42. Ref ID: 3399
- Jefferies, D. J. and French, M. C. 1969. Avian Thyroid: Effect of p,p'-DDT on Size and Activity. *Science.* 166(3910): 1278-80. Ref ID: 3400
- Jefferies D. J. and French, M. C. 1971. Hyper- and Hypothyroidism in Pigeons Fed DDT: An Explanation for the 'Thin Eggshell Phenomenon'. *Environ Pollut.* 1: 235. Ref ID: 14921
- Jefferies, D. J., French, M. C., and Osborne, B. E. 1971. The Effect of p,p'-DDT on the Rate, Amplitude, and Weight of the Heart of the Pigeon and Bengalese Finch. *Br. Poult. Sci.* 12: 387. Ref ID: 14922
- Jones, F. J. S. and Summers, D. D. B. 1968. Relation Between DDT in Diets of Laying Birds and Viability of Their Eggs. *Nature.* 217(5134): 1162-3. Ref ID: 3409
- Jonsson, H. T. Jr., Keil, J. E., Gaddy, R. G., Loadholt, C. B., Hennigar, G. R., and Walker, E. M. Jr. 1975. Prolonged Ingestion of Commercial DDT and PCB; Effects on Progesterone Levels and Reproduction in the Mature Female Rat. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 3(4): 479-90. Ref ID: 3410
- Jonsson, H. T. Jr., Walker, E. M. Jr., Greene, W. B., Hughson, M. D., and Hennigar, G. R. 1981. Effects of Prolonged Exposure to Dietary DDT and PCB on Rat Liver Morphology. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 10(2): 171-83. Ref ID: 3411
- Kimbrough, R. D., Gaines, T. B., and Linder, R. E. 1971. The Ultrastructure of Livers of Rats Fed DDT and Dieldrin. *Arch. Environ. Health.* 22(4): 460-467. Ref ID: 1020
- Kolaja, G. J. 1977. The Effects of DDT, DDE and Their Sulfonated Derivatives on Eggshell Formation in the Mallard Duck. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 17(6): 697-701. Ref ID: 3427
- Kolaja, G. J. and Hinton, D. E. 1979. DDT-induced Reduction in Eggshell Thickness, Weight, and Calcium is Accompanied by Calcium ATPase Inhibition. In: *Animals as Monitors of Environmental Pollutants.* 309-318. Ref ID: 232

- Kolaja, G. J. and Hinton, D. E. 1977. Effects of DDT on Eggshell Quality and Calcium Adenosine Triphosphatase. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health.* 3(4): 699-704. Ref ID: 3428
- Kolaja, G. J. and Hinton, D. E. 1976. Histopathologic Alterations in Shell Gland Accompanying DDT-induced Thinning of Eggshells. *Environ. Pollut.* 10(3): 225-231. Ref ID: 3378
- Kolaja, G. J. and Hinton, D. E. 1978. Ultrastructural Alterations in the Eggshell Gland Epithelium of the Mallard Duck after Chronic Exposure to DDT. *Environ. Pollut.* 17(3): 237-244. Ref ID: 3430
- Kornbrust, D., Gillis, B., Collins, B., Goehl, T., Gupta, B., and Schwetz, B. 1986. Effects of 1,1-dichloro-2,2-bis[p-chlorophenyl]ethylene (DDE) on Lactation in Rats. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health.* 17(1): 23-36. Ref ID: 3431
- Krause, W., Hamm, K., and Weissmuller, J. 1975. The Effect of DDT on Spermatogenesis of the Juvenile Rat. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 14(2): 171-9. Ref ID: 3433
- Kreitzer, J. F. and Heinz, G. H. 1974. The Effect of Sublethal Dosages of Five Pesticides and a Polychlorinated Biphenyl on the Avoidance Response of *Coturnix* Quail Chicks. *Environ. Pollut.* 6(1): 21-29. Ref ID: 3362
- Laug, E and Fitzhugh, O. 1946. *Journal of Pharmacology.* 87: 18. Ref ID: 14715
- Leavens, T. L., Sparrow, B. R., and Devito, M. J. 2002. Lack of Antiandrogenic Effects in Adult Male Rats Following Acute Exposure to 2,2-bis(4-chlorophenyl)-1,1-dichloroethylene (p,p'-DDE). *Toxicology.* 174: 69-78. Ref ID: 20970
- Ledoux, T. A., Lodge, J. R., Touchberry, R. W., and Francis, B. M. 1977. The Effects of Low Dietary Levels of DDT on Breeding Performance in Hybrid Mice. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 6(4): 435-46. Ref ID: 3437
- Lehman, J. W., Peterle, T. J., and Mills, C. M. 1974. Effects on DDT on Bobwhite Quail (*Colinus virginianus*) Adrenal Gland. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 11(5): 407-414. Ref ID: 3438
- Lillie, R. J., Cecil, H. C., Bitman, J., and Fries, G. F. 1973. Dietary Calcium, DDT Source and Age of Hen on the Reproductive Performance of Caged White Leghorns Fed DDT. *Poult. Sci.* 52(2): 636-44. Ref ID: 3440
- Lillie, R. J., Denton, C. A., Cecil, H. C., Bitman, J., and Fries, G. F. 1972. Effect of p,p'-DDT, o,p'-DDT and p,p'-DDE on the Reproductive Performance of Caged White Leghorns. *Poult. Sci.* 51(1): 122-9. Ref ID: 3442
- Lincer, J. L. 1975. DDE-induced Eggshell-thinning in the American Kestrel: A Comparison of the Field Situation and Laboratory Results. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 12(3): 781-793. Ref ID: 3443
- Lindenau, A., Fischer, B., Seiler, P., and Beier, H. M. 1994. Effects of Persistent Chlorinated Hydrocarbons on Reproductive Tissues in Female Rabbits. *Hum. Reprod.* 9(5): 772-80. Ref ID: 3447
- Locke, L. N., Chura, N. J., and Stewart, P. A. 1966. Spermatogenesis in Bald Eagles Experimentally Fed a Diet Containing DDT. *Condor.* 68: 497. Ref ID: 14923
- Loeffler, I. K. and Peterson, R. E. 1999. Interactive Effects of TCDD and p,p'-DDE on Male Reproductive Tract Development in in Utero and Lactationally Exposed Rats. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 154(1): 28-39. Ref ID: 3448
- Longcore, J. R. and Samson, F. B. 1973. Eggshell Breakage by Incubating Black Ducks Fed DDE. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 37(3): 390-394. Ref ID: 234
- Longcore, J. R., Samson, F. B., and Whittendale, T. W. Jr. 1971. DDE Thins Eggshells and Lowers Reproductive Success of Captive Black Ducks. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 6(6): 485-90. Ref ID: 3450

- Longcore, J. R. and Stendell, R. C. 1977. Shell Thinning and Reproductive Impairment in Black Ducks after Cessation of DDE Dosage. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 6(2-3): 293-304. Ref ID: 3451
- Lundholm, C. E. 1990. The Distribution of Calmodulin in the Mucosa of the Avian Oviduct and the Effect of p,p'-DDE on Some of its Metabolic Parameters. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Comp. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 96(2): 321-326. Ref ID: 3459
- Lundholm, C. E. 1993. Inhibition of Prostaglandin Synthesis in Eggshell Gland Mucosa as a Mechanisms for p,p'-DDE-induced Eggshell Thinning in Birds: A Comparison of Ducks and Domestic Fowls. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Comp. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 106(2): 389-394. Ref ID: 3461
- Lundholm, C. E. 1985. Relation Between Calcium Metabolism and ATPase Activities in the Subcellular Fractions from Duck Eggshell Gland Mucosa after DDE Administration During Different Stages of Eggshell Formation. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Comp. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 82(1): 1-16. Ref ID: 3462
- Lundholm, C. E. 1980. Comparison of p,p'-DDE and o,p'-DDE on Eggshell Thickness and Ca Binding Activity of Shell Gland in Ducks. *Acta. Pharmacol. Toxicol. (Copenh).* 47(5): 377-84. Ref ID: 3457.
- Mahoney, Jj Jr. 1975. DDT and DDE Effects on Migratory Condition in White-throated Sparrows. *J. Wildl. Mgmt.* 39: 520-7. Ref ID: 14896
- Martin, W. L., Rogers, R. W., Essig, H. W., Chambers, H. W., and Coons, L. B. 1976. Influence of Dietary Treatment on Rat Carcass DDT Residues and Toxicity Parameters. *J. Anim. Sci.* 43(4): 786-791. Ref ID: 3470
- Mcintosh, D. A. and Topham, J. C. 1972. A Comparison of Mouse and Rat Liver Enzymes and Their Response to Treatment with Various Compounds. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 21(7): 1025-9. Ref ID: 3482
- McLane, M. A. and Hall, L. C. 1972. DDE Thins Screech Owl Eggshells. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 8(2): 65-8. Ref ID: 3483
- Mendenhall, V. M., Klaas, E. E., and McLane, M. A. R. 1983. Breeding Success of Barn Owls (*Tyto alba*) Fed Low Levels of DDE and Dieldrin. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 12(2): 235-240. Ref ID: 1042
- Naishtein, S. Y. and Leibovich, D. L. 1971. Effect of Small Doses of DDT and Lindane and Their Mixture on Sexual Function and Embryogenesis in Rats. *Hyg Sanit.* 36(4-6) Ref ID: 3496
- Nickerson, S. C. and Sniffen, C. J. 1973. Effects of DDT on Growth and Reproduction in the Rat. *Res. Life. Sci.* 20(19): 1-6. Ref ID: 3510
- Orberg, J. and Lundberg, C. 1974. Some Effects of DDT and PCB on the Hormonal System in the Male Mouse. *Environ. Physiol. Biochem.* 4(3): 116-20. Ref ID: 3526
- Ortega, P., Hayes, W. J., Durham, W. F., and Mattson, A. 1956. *DDT in the Diet of the Rat: Its Effect on DDT Storage, Liver Function and Cell Morphology.* Ref ID: 3527
- Ottoboni, A. 1969. Effect of DDT on Reproduction in the Rat. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 14(1): 74-81. Ref ID: 3529
- Ottoboni, A. 1972. Effect of DDT on the Reproductive Life-span in the Female Rat. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 22(3): 497-502. Ref ID: 3530
- Ottoboni, A., Bissell, G. D., and Hexter, A. C. 1977. Effects of DDT on Reproduction in Multiple Generations of Beagle Dogs. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 6(1): 83-101. Ref ID: 3531.



- Palanza, P., Morellini, F., Parmigiani, S., and Vom Saal, F. S. 1999. Prenatal Exposure to Endocrine Disrupting Chemicals: Effects on Behavioral Development. *Neurosci. Biobehav. Rev.* 23(7): 1011-27. Ref ID: 3533
- Paulsen, K., Adesso, V. J., and Porter, J. J. 1975. DDT: Effects on Maternal Behavior. *Bull. Psychon. Soc.* 5(2): 117-119. Ref ID: 3538
- Peakall, D. B., Lincer, J. L., Risebrough, R. W., Pritchard, J. B., and Kinter, W. B. 1973. DDE-induced Egg-shell Thinning: Structural and Physiological Effects in Three Species. *Comp. Gen. Pharmacol.* 4(15): 305-313. Ref ID: 3545
- Peakall, D. B. 1970. P,p'-DDT: Effect on Calcium Metabolism and Concentration of Estradiol in the Blood. *Science, NY.* 168: 592. Ref ID: 14926
- Pepperell, J. G. 1972. Effects of p,p'-DDT on the Domestic Hen. *Australian Journal of Zoology.* 20(3): 301-313. Ref ID: 3548
- Peterle, A. F. and Peterle, T. J. 1971. The Effect of DDT on Aggression in Laboratory Mice. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 6(5): 401-5. Ref ID: 3553
- Platt, D. S. and Cockrill, B. L. 1969. Biochemical Changes in Rat Liver in Response to Treatment with Drugs and Other Agents. II. Effects of Halothane, DDT, Other Chlorinated Hydrocarbons, Dimethylnitrosamine and Ethionine. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 18(2): 445-57. Ref ID: 3555
- Pritchard, J. B., Peakall, D. B., Risebrough, R. W., and Kinter, W. B. 1972. DDE Induced Eggshell Thinning in White Peking Ducks *Anas platyrhynchos*: Structural, Physiological, and Biochemical Studies. *Bull. Mt. Desert Isl. Biol. Lab.* 12: 77-79. Ref ID: 3560
- Ragland, W. L., Friend, M., Trainer, D. O., and Sladek, N. E. 1971. Interaction Between Duck Hepatitis Virus and DDT in Ducks. *Res. Commun. Chem. Pathol. Pharmacol.* 2(2): 236-44. Ref ID: 3563
- Rao, V. S. N., Krishnaiah, K. S., Sreeraman, P. K., and Rao, P. R. 1979. Effect of Oral DDT in Male Rats. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 16(9): 1002-1003. Ref ID: 3564
- Richie, P. J. and Peterle, T. J. 1979. Effect of DDE on Circulating Luteinizing Hormone Levels in Ring Doves During Courtship and Nesting. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 23(1-2): 220-6. Ref ID: 3570
- Risebrough, R. W. and Anderson, D. W. 1975. Some Effects of DDE and PCB on Mallards and Their Eggs. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 39(3): 508-513. Ref ID: 3571
- Robson, W. A., Arscott, G. H., and Tinsley, I. J. 1976. Effect of DDE, DDT and Calcium on the Performance of Adult Japanese Quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). *Poult. Sci.* 55(6): 2222-7. Ref ID: 3575
- Rossi, L., Barbieri, O., Sanguineti, J. R., Cabral, J. R., Bruzzi, P., and Santi, L. 1983. Carcinogenicity Study with Technical-grade Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane and 1,1-dichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethylene in Hamsters. *Cancer Res.* 43: 776-781. Ref ID: 3804
- Sauter, E. A. and Steele, E. E. 1972. The Effect of Low Level Pesticide Feeding on the Fertility and Hatchability of Chicken Eggs. *Poult. Sci.* 51(1): 71-76. Ref ID: 3578
- Scott, M. L. 1977. Effects of PCBs, DDT, and Mercury Compounds in Chickens and Japanese Quail. *Fed. Proc.* 36(6): 1888-93. Ref ID: 3579

- Scott, M. L., Zimmermann, J. R., Marinsky, S., Mullenhoff, P. A., Rumsey, G. L., and Rice, R. W. 1975. Effects of PCBs, DDT, and Mercury Compounds upon Egg Production, Hatchability and Shell Quality in Chickens and Japanese Quail. *Poult. Sci.* 54(2): 350-68. Ref ID: 3580
- Seiler, P., Fischer, B., Lindenau, A., and Beier, H. M. 1994. Effects of Persistent Chlorinated Hydrocarbons on Fertility and Embryonic Development in the Rabbit. *Hum. Reprod.* 9(10): 1920-6. Ref ID: 3582
- Sell, J. L., Davison, K. L., and Puyear, R. L. 1971. Aniline Hydroxylase, N-demethylase, and Cytochrome P-450 in Liver Microsomes of Hens Fed DDT and Dieldrin. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 19(1): 58-60. Ref ID: 1106
- Sell, J. L., Davison, K. L., and Poonacha, K. B. 1972. Decreased Aniline Hydroxylase Activity in Japanese Quail Due to Dietary DDT. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 20(3): 553-7. Ref ID: 3583
- Shellenberger, T. E. 1978. A Multi-generation Toxicity Evaluation of p,p'-DDT and Dieldrin with Japanese Quail. I. Effects on Growth and Reproduction. *Drug Chem. Toxicol.* 1(2): 137-46. Ref ID: 1111
- Sifri, M., Sell, J. L., and Davison, K. L. 1975. Comparative Effects of p,p'-DDT and Pentobarbital on Hepatic Microsomal Enzymes in Young Quail, Chicks and Ducklings. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. B Comp. Biochem.* 51(2): 213-220. Ref ID: 3591
- Silver, J. and Alpern, Z. 1979. The Effect of DDT on Vitamin D Metabolism and Calcium Binding Activity in the Chick. *Chemico-biological Interactions.* 24(2): 133-6. Ref ID: 3592
- Simpson, C. F., Thompson, N. P., and Neilson, J. T. 1972. Effect of Long-term Feeding of DDT to Turkeys. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 7(5): 277-283. Ref ID: 3593
- Smith, S. I., Weber, C. W., and Reid, B. L. 1970. Dietary Pesticides and Contamination of Yolks and Abdominal Fat of Laying Hens. *Poult. Sci.* 49: 233-237. Ref ID: 3805
- Smith, S. I., Weber, C. W., and Reid, B. L. 1969. The Effect of High Levels of Dietary DDT on Egg Production, Mortality, Fertility, Hatchability and Pesticide Content of Yolks in Japanese Quail. *Poult. Sci.* 48(3): 1000-4. Ref ID: 3595
- Stanley, P. I., Bunyan, P. J., Rees, W. D., Swindon, D. M., and Westlake, G. E. 1978. Pesticide-induced Changes in Hepatic Microsomal Enzyme Systems: Further Studies on the Effects of 1,1,-di(p-chlorophenyl)-2-chloroethylene (DDMU) in the Japanese Quail. *Chemico-biological Interactions.* 21(2-3): 203-13. Ref ID: 3601
- Stephen, B. J., Garlich, J. D., and Guthrie, F. E. 1971. Effect of DDT on Induction of Microsomal Enzymes and Deposition of Calcium in the Domestic Chicken. *Bull. Env. Contam. Toxicol.* 5: 569. Ref ID: 14929
- Stickel, L. F., Stickel, W. H., and Christensen, R. 1966. Residues of DDT in Brains and Bodies of Birds That Died on Dosage and in Survivors. *Science.* 151(717): 1549-1551. Ref ID: 3726
- Story, D. L. and Freedland, R. A. 1979. The Effect of o,p'-DDT Feeding and Food Deprivation on Plasma and Liver Amino Acids and Liver Serine Dehydratase in Rats. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 50(2): 329-35. Ref ID: 3610
- Street, J. C. and Sharma, R. P. 1975. Alteration of Induced Cellular and Humoral Immune Responses by Pesticides and Chemicals of Environmental Concern: Quantitative Studies of Immunosuppression by DDT, Aroclor 1254, Carbaryl, Carbofuran, and Methylparathion. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 32(3): 587-602. Ref ID: 3612
- Sullivan, J. P. and Scanlon, P. F. 1991. A Comparison Between Intubation and Food Addition as Routes of Oral Exposure for Northern Bobwhites to DDT Insecticide. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases.* 27(3): 435-440. Ref ID: 3615

- Tarjan, R. and Kemeny, T. 1969. Multigeneration Studies on DDT in Mice. *Food Cosmet. Toxicol.* 7(3): 215-22. Ref ID: 3621
- Tarrant, K. A., Bunyan, P. J., Stanley, P. I., and Westlake, G. E. 1983. The Effects of 1,1-di(p-chlorophenyl)-2-chloroethylene (DDMU) on Hepatic Morphology of Japanese Quail. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 67(2): 184-92. Ref ID: 3622
- Thomas, J. A. 1974. *Actions of Pesticides and Other Drugs on the Male Reproductive System.*: 41 P. Ref ID: 1133
- Tinsley, I. J. 1965. DDT Ingestion and Liver Glucose 6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity. II. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 14(5): 847-51. Ref ID: 3630
- Treon, J. F., Boyd, J., Berryman G, Gosney, J, Hartman, L, Brown, D, and Coomer, J. 1954. *Final Report on the Effects on the Reproductive Capacity of Three Generations of Rats Being Fed on Diets Containing Aldrin, Dieldrin, or DDT.* Ref ID: 14965
- Treon, J. F., Cleveland, F. P., Shaffer, F. E., Wagner, W, Moody, H, Marshall, T, Noyes, G, Battle, M, and Cappel, J. 1953. *The Toxicity of Aldrin, Dieldrin and DDT When Fed to Rats over the Period of Twenty-seven Weeks.* Ref ID: 14964
- Treon, J. F., Dutra, F. R., Shaffer, F. E., Cleveland, F. P., Wagner, W, and Gahegan, T. 1951. *The Toxicity of Aldrin, Dieldrin, and DDT When Fed to Rats over the Period of Six Months.* Ref ID: 14960
- Van Velzen, A. C., Stiles, W. B., and Stickel, L. F. 1972. Lethal Mobilization of DDT by Cowbirds. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 36(3): 733-8. Ref ID: 3634
- Vangilder, L. D. and Peterle, T. J. 1983. Mallard Egg Quality: Enhancement by Low Levels of Petroleum and Chlorinated Hydrocarbons. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 30(1): 17-24. Ref ID: 3636
- Vangilder, L. D. and Peterle, T. J. 1980. South Louisiana Crude Oil and DDE in the Diet of Mallard Hens: Effects on Reproduction and Duckling Survival. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 25(1): 23-8. Ref ID: 3637
- Vangilder, L. D. and Peterle, T. J. 1981. South Louisiana Crude Oil or DDE in the Diet of Mallard Hens: Effects on Egg Quality. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 26(3): 328-36. Ref ID: 3638
- Waibel, G. P., Speers, G. M., and Waibel, P. E. 1972. Effects of DDT and Charcoal on Performance of White Leghorn Hens. *Poult. Sci.* 51(6): 1963-7. Ref ID: 3642
- Ware, G. W. and Good, E. E. 1967. Effects of Insecticides on Reproduction in the Laboratory Mouse. II. Mirex, Telodrin, and DDT. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 10(1): 54-61. Ref ID: 3649
- Wassermann, D. and Wassermann, M. 1973. Adrenocortical Zona Fasciculata in Rats Receiving p,p'-DDT. *Environ. Physiol. Biochem.* 3(6): 274-280. Ref ID: 3651
- Wassermann, M., Wassermann, D., Gershon, Z., and Zellermyer, L. 1969. Effects of Organochlorine Insecticides on Body Defense Systems. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* 160(1): 393-401. Ref ID: 3652
- Westlake, G. E., Bunyan, P. J., Stanley, P. I., and Walker, C. H. 1979. The Effects of 1,1-di(p-chlorophenyl)-2-chloroethylene on Plasma Enzymes and Blood Constituents in the Japanese Quail. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 25(2-3): 197-210. Ref ID: 3656
- Wiemeyer, S. N. and Porter, R. D. 1970. DDE Thins Eggshells of Captive American Kestrels. *Nature.* 227(5259): 737-8. Ref ID: 3263

Wiemeyer, S. N., Porter, R. D., Hensler, G. L., and Maestrelli, J. R. 1987. *DDE, DDT + Dieldrin: Residues in American Kestrels and Relations to Reproduction*. Ref ID: 3662

Wilson H, Allen N, Bohstedt G, Bethel J, and Lardy H. 1946. Feeding Experiments with DDT-treated Pea Vine Silage with Special Reference to Dairy Cows, Sheep, and Laboratory Animals. *Econ. Entomol.* 39: 802. Ref ID: 14719

Wolfe, J. L., Esher, R. J., Robinson, K. M., and Yarbrough, J. D. 1979. Lethal and Reproductive Effects of Dietary Mirex and DDT on Old-field Mice, *Peromyscus polionotus*. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 21(3): 397-402. Ref ID: 3666

Wrenn, T. R., Weyant, J. R., Fries, G. F., and Bitman, J. 1971 . Effect of Several Dietary Levels of o,p'-DDT on Reproduction and Lactation in the Rat. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 6(5): 471-80. Ref ID: 3668

Wrenn, T. R., Weyant, J. R., Fries, G. F., and Bitman, J. 1971 . Influence of Dietary o,p'-DDT on Reproduction and Lactation of Ewes. *J. Anim. Sci.* 33(6): 1288-1292. Ref ID: 3669

Wrenn, T. R., Wood, J. R., Fries, G. F., and Bitman, J. 1970. Tests of Estrogenicity in Rats Fed Low Levels of o,p'-DDT. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 5(1): 61-6. Ref ID: 3670

Yagi, N., Kamohara, K., and Itokawa, Y. 1979. Thiamine Deficiency Induced by Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCB) and Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT) Administration to Rats. *J. Environ. Pathol. Toxicol.* 2(4): 1119-25. Ref ID: 3672

You, L., Chan, S. K., Bruce, J. M., Archibeque-Engle, S., Casanova, M., Corton, J. C., and Heck, H. 1999. Modulation of Testosterone-metabolizing Hepatic Cytochrome P-450 Enzymes in Developing Sprague-Dawley Rats Following in Utero Exposure to p,p'-DDE. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 158(2): 197-205. Ref ID: 3674

## **7.5 References Rejected for Use in Derivation of Wildlife TRV**

These references were reviewed and rejected for use in derivation of the Eco-SSL. The definition of the codes describing the basis for rejection is provided at the end of the reference sections.

<b>Drug</b>	1975. Annual Research Report of the Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences. IV + 377 Pp.
<b>Surv</b>	1980. DDT Products Ravage Alabama Wildlife. <i>New Sci.</i> 87(1214): 523.
<b>Rev</b>	1972. DDT Revisited. <i>Calif. Health.</i> 29(11): 2-17.
<b>Surv</b>	1995. <i>Great Lakes Water Quality Initiative Criteria Documents for the Protection of Wildlife: DDT, Mercury, 2,3,7,8-TCDD, PCBs</i> . EPA/820/B-95/008/PB95-187324. 89 pp.
<b>Surv</b>	1995. <i>Great Lakes Water Quality Initiative Technical Support Document for Wildlife Criteria</i> . EPA/820/B-95/009; PB95-187332. 60pp.
<b>Diss</b>	<i>Intracellular Calcium Pump Expression, Calcium Pool Function and Cell Growth (ATPase)</i> . 01501109 Order No.: AAD96-27119
<b>Rev</b>	1969. Organochlorine Pesticides Continued. <i>Food Cosmet. Toxicol.</i> 7(5): 533-539.
<b>Unrel</b>	1975. Pesticides and Birds. <i>Chemistry.</i> 48(8): 20.

- Not Avail** 1974. Report 1973. U.K., Long Ashton Research Station : 213 Pp.
- FL** 1980. [A Study on the Combined Toxicity of DDT, 666, As, Hg and Cr (Author's Transl)]. *Chung-hua Yu Fang I Hsueh Tsa Chih* 14(2): 86-8.
- Rev** 1978. Sub-threshold Levels of Dietary Chemicals and Mixed Function Oxidase Induction. *Nutr. Rev.* 36(4): 116-118.
- Rev** 1998. Toxic Contaminants in the Environment: Persistent Organochlorines. MIC-98-07568/XAB. 8 Pp.
- FL** Adamec, O., Kosutzky, J., Fellegicya, M., Ledec, M., and Bokakova, E. 1974. Changes in the Biological Activity of Estrogens Following Exposure of Chickens to Some Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticides. *Vet. Med.* 19(6): 337-347.
- No Oral** Adkins-regan, E. and Hurvitz, E. D. 1982. O,p'-DDT Causes Growth of an Androgen-dependent Gland in *Coturnix* Quail. *Experientia.* 38(9): 1082-1083.
- Surv** Aebischer, N. J. and Potts, G. R. 1990. Sample Size and Area Implications Based on Long-term Monitoring of Partridges. In: Somerville, L. and C. H. Walker (Eds.). *Pesticide Effects on Terrestrial Wildlife.* 257-270.
- Rev** Agarwal, S. P. and Ahmad, A. 1979. Effects of Pesticides on Reproduction in Mammals. *Pesticides.* 12(4): 33-38.
- No Oral** Ahdaya, S. M., Shah, P. V., and Guthrie, F. E. 1976. Thermoregulation in Mice Treated with Parathion, Carbaryl, or DDT. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 35(3): 575-80.
- Diss** Ahlbom, J. 1995. *Neonataly Induced Permanent Neurotoxic Effects of Pesticides: Identification of a Vulnerable Period for Low-dose Effects.*
- Diss** Akins, J. M. 1995. *Porphyrin Profiles in the Nestling European Starling (Sturnus vulgaris): A Biomarker of Field Contaminant Exposure (Protonotaria citrea) :* Page 5013.
- Herp** Akkermans, L. M. A., Vandenbercken, J., and Versluijs-Helder, M. 1975. Comparative Effects of DDT, Allethrin, Dieldrin, and Aldrin-transdiol on Sense Organs of *Xenopus laevis*. *Pestic. Biochem. Physiol.* 5(5): 451-457.
- Diss** Al-Hachim, G. M. 1966. Development of Progeny of Mice Given DDT or Parathion During Gestation.
- No Dose** Al-Hachim, G. M. and Fink, G. B. 1968. Effect of DDT or Parathion on Open-field Behavior of Offspring from DDT- or Parathion-treated Mothers. *Psychol. Rep.* 22(3): 1193-1196.
- Herp** Albers, P. H., Sileo, L., and Mulhern, B. M. 1986. Effects of Environmental Contaminants on Snapping Turtles of a Tidal Wetland. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 15(1): 39-49.
- No Oral** Albrecht, W. N. 1987. Central Nervous System Toxicity of Some Common Environmental Residues in the Mouse. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health.* 21(4): 405-422.
- FL** Aleeva, L. V., Galaka, B. A., Fedorenko, A. P., and Shevchenko, L. S. 1972. On the Effect of Agricultural Chemicals on the Reproduction of *Lepus europaeus pallas*. *Vestnik Zoologii.* 6(2): 58-61.

- Dead** Allen, G. T., Blackford, S. H., and Welsh, D. 1998. Arsenic, Mercury, Selenium, and Organochlorines and Reproduction of Interior Least Terns in the Northern Great Plains, 1992-1994. *Colonial Waterbirds*. 21(3): 356-366.
- Rev** Allen, J. R., Hargraves, W. A., Hsia, M. T., and Lin, F. S. 1979. Comparative Toxicology of Chlorinated Compounds on Mammalian Species. *Pharmacol. Ther.* 7(3): 513-547.
- FL** An Der Lan, H. 1969. [Possibilities of Damage to Progeny Due to Pesticides in Warmblooded Animals]. *Zentralbl Bakteriol.* 210(2): 234-40.
- Surv** Anderson, D. W., Jehl Jr., J. R., Risebrough, R. W., Woods Jr., L. A., Deweese, L. R., and Edgecomb, W. G. 1975. Brown Pelicans: Improved Reproduction off the Southern California Coast. *Science*. 190(4216): 806-808.
- Surv** Anderson, W. L. and Duzan, R. E. 1978. DDE Residues and Eggshell Thinning in Loggerhead Shrikes. *The Wilson Bulletin*. 90(2): 215-220.
- No Oral** Ando, M. 1978. Transfer of 2,4,5,2',4',5'-hexachlorobiphenyl and 2,2-bis-(p-Chlorophenyl),1,1,1-trichloroethane (p,p'-DDT) from Maternal to Newborn and Suckling Rats. *Arch. Toxicol.* 41(3): 179-186.
- Rev** Anon. 1969. Organochloride Pesticides Continued. *Food Cosmet. Toxicol.* 7: 535.
- No Dose** Aravindakshan, A., Chand, B., Ramachandran, M., and Hussain, Q. Z. 1977. Effect of Dietary DDT on Certain Biochemical Changes in Albino Rat. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 15(7): 578-579.
- CP** Arguello, J., Kinonen, C., Miller, C., Palmer, J., Dowell, C., Cao, J. Q., Spink, D., Tessari, J., Veeramachaneni, D. N. R., and Cosma, G. 1997. Comparative Reproductive Toxicities of p,p'-DDT vs. p,p'-DDE Following Perinatal Exposures in Male Rabbits. *36th Annual Meeting of the Society of Toxicology, 9-13 Mar 1997*.
- Diss** Arscott, G. H. 1972. Interaction of a Nutritional and Toxic Stress with Emphasis on Lipid Metabolism (Avian Studies). *Oreg. State Univ. Environ. Health Sci. Cen.*: 144-160.
- Acu** Atkins, C. E. and Johnson, R. K. 1975. Clinical Toxicities of Cats. *Vet. Clin. N. Am.* 5(4): 623-652.
- Mix** Aulerich, R. J., Ringer, R. K., Seagran, H. L., and Youatt, W. G. 1971. Effects of Feeding Coho Salmon and Other Great Lakes Fish on Mink Reproduction. *Can. J. Zool.* 49(5): 611-616.
- Rev** Bailey, S., Bunyan, P. J., Jennings, D. M., and Taylor, A. 1970. Hazards to Wildlife from the Use of DDT in Orchards. *Pestic. Sci.* 1: 66-69.
- Fate** Bailey, S., Bunyan, P. J., Rennison, B. D., and Taylor, A. 1969. The Metabolism of 1,1-di(p-chlorophenyl)-2,2-dichloroethylene and 1,1-di-(p-chlorophenyl)-2-chloroethylene in the Pigeon. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 14(1): 23-32.
- Mix** Balakrishnan, G., Ramachandran, M., Banerjee, B. D., and Hussain, Q. Z. 1985. Effect of Dietary Protein DDT and BHC on Hepatic Microsomal Enzyme Activity in Rats. *Br. J. Nutr.* 54(3): 563-566.
- Diss** Balasubramaniam, A. 1972. *Effect of Certain Organochlorines on Reproduction in Chickens and Mallard Ducks*.

- Rev** Balazs, T. 1976. Pathophysiologic Significance of Endocrine or Metabolic Effects of DDT in Experimental Animals. *Fed. Proc.* 35(14): 2609.
- FL** Balon, Y. A. G., Oleynik, B. V., and Reznikov, A. G. 1975. Study of Adrenocorticolytic Activity of Some 1,1-diphenylethane Derivatives. *Fiziol. Aktiv. Veshchestva* . 7: 37-39.
- Bio Acc** Baluja, G., Murado, M. A., and Hernandez. 1977. Organochlorine Pesticides and PCBs Distribution in Tissues of Purple Heron and Spoon Duck from the Biological Reserve of Donana (Spain). *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 17(5): 603-612.
- Diss** Banasiak, C. F. 1975. *Population Structure and Reproductive Ecology of the Red-backed Salamander in DDT-treated Forests of Northern Maine.*
- Bio Acc** Baril, A., Elliott, J. E., Somers, J. D., and Erickson, G. 1990. Residue Levels of Environmental Contaminants in Prey Species of the Peregrine Falcon, *Falco peregrinus*, in Canada. *Can. Field-Nat.* 104(2): 273-284.
- Rev** Barker, R. J. 1958. Notes on Some Ecological Effects of DDT Sprayed on Elms. *J. Wildlife Manag.* 22(3): 269-274.
- Surv** Beaver, D. L. 1980. Recovery of an American Robin Population After Earlier DDT Use. *J. Field Ornithol.* 51(3): 220-228 .
- Surv** Bechard, M. 1981. DDT and Hexachlorobenzene Residues in Southeastern Washington Swainson's Hawks (*Buteo swainsoni*). *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 26(2): 248-53.
- No Dose** Becker, D. M. and Sieg, C. H. 1987. Eggshell Quality and Organochlorine Residues in Eggs of Merlins *Falco columbarius* in Southeastern Montana USA. *Can. Field-Nat.* 101(3): 369-372.
- FL** Becker, P. H., Conrad, B., and Sperveslage, H. 1989. Organochlorines and Heavy Metals in Female Herring Gulls *Larus argentatus* and in Their Eggs of Known Laying Sequence. *Vogelwarte.* 35(1): 1-10.
- Bio Acc** Becker, P. H. and Sperveslage, H. 1989. Organochlorines and Heavy Metals in Herring Gull *Larus argentatus* Eggs and Chicks from the Same Clutch. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 42(5): P721-727.
- FL** Beier, H. M. 1988. Environmental Pollution as a Disturbance in Early Pregnancy and as a Cause of Abortion. *Gynaekologe.* 21(3): 245-248.
- Not Oral** Bejer-petersen, B., Riighsbright Hermansen, P., and Weihe, M. 1972. On the Effects of Insecticide Sprays in Forests on Birds Breeding In-nest Boxes. *Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift.* 66: 30-50.
- Acu** Bell, J. U., Hansell, M. M., and Ecobichon, D. J. 1976. The Influence of DDT on the Ontogenesis of Drug-metabolizing Enzymes in the Perinatal Rat. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 35(1): 165-77.
- Bio Acc** Benson, W. W., Gabica, J., and Beecham, J. 1974. Pesticide and Mercury Levels in Bear. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 11(1): 1-4.
- FL** Bergqvist, E., Lemus, D., Iturri, S., and Barrales, L. 1984. Effects of Continuous Administration of Polychlorinated Biphenyls and DDT to Two-year-old Hens. *Agricultura Tecnica, Chile.* 44(1): 81-84.

- Rev** Bernard, R. F. 1963. *Publ. Mus. Mich. State Univ.* 2: 155-192.
- FL** Berndt, S., Nakagawa, A., and Schwabe, U. 1967. The Storage of p,p'-DDT and o,p'-DDT in the Adrenals and its Significance in the Metabolism of Corticosterone and Cortisol. *Arch. Pharmacol. Exp. Pathol.* 256(3): 383-96.
- Drug** Berstein, J. D. and Johnston, S. L. 1973. Effects of Diphenylhydantoin upon Estrogen Metabolism by Liver Microsomes of DDT-treated Japanese Quail. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 10(5): 309-314.
- Diss** Beug, M. W. 1972. *Carbonic Anhydrase: Esterase Activity, Modification Kinetics, and Pesticide Inhibition.*
- Bio Acc** Beyer, W. N. and Gish, C. D. 1980. Persistence in Earthworms and Potential Hazards to Birds of Soil Applied DDT, Dieldrin and Heptachlor. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 17: 295-307.
- FL** Beyersbach, M., Buethe, A., Heidmann, W. A., Dettmer, R., and Knuewer, H. 1987. Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in Eggs and Livers of Rooks *Corvus frugilegus* from Rookeries in Lower Saxony Northern Germany. *J. Ornithol.* 128(3): 277-290.
- FL** Beyersbach, M., Buethe, A., Heidmann, W. A., Knuewer, H., and Ruessel-sinn, H. A. 1988. Residues of Dieldrin and Other Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in the Lapwing *Vanellus vanellus*. *J. Ornithol.* 129(3): 353-361.
- Unrel** Bezuidenhout, J. D. and Stutterheim, C. J. 1980. A Critical Evaluation of the Role Played by the Red-billed Oxpecker *Buphagus erythrorhynchus* in the Biological Control of Ticks. *Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research* 47(2): 51-75.
- Abstract** Bhatnagar, V. K. and Malviya, A. N. 1977. Toxic Effects of Pesticides on Weaning Rats. *Indian J. Biochem. Biophys.* 14(1): 50 (Abstract).
- FL** Biessmann, A. 1984. *Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in Avian Organisms and Their Effect on Shell Formation and Reproduction.* (Jan-Feb): 17-20.
- Diss** Bishara, R. H. 1972. A Radiotracer Distribution Study of p,p'-DDT in Rats and the Effect of Some Physical and Chemical Factors on its Excretion. *Diss. Abstr. Int.* 33(2): 675b-676b.
- Surv** Bishop, C. A., Brooks, R. J., Carey, J. H., Ng, P., Norstrom, R. J., and Lean, D. R. S. 1991. The Case for a Cause-effect Linkage Between Environmental Contamination and Development in Eggs of the Common Snapping Turtle (*Chelydra serpentina serpentina*) from Ontario, Canada. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health.* 33(4): 521-548.
- Surv** Bishop, C. A., Brown, G. P., Brooks, R. J., Lean, D. R. S., and Carey, J. H. 1994. Organochlorine Contaminant Concentrations in Eggs and Their Relationship to Body Size, and Clutch Characteristics of the Female Common Snapping Turtle (*Chelydra serpentina serpentina*) in Lake Ontario, Canada. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 27(1): 82-87.
- Surv** Bishop, C. A. and Gendron, A. D. 1998. Reptiles and Amphibians : Shy and Sensitive Vertebrates of the Great Lakes Basin and St. Lawrence River. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment.* 53(1): 225-244.
- Surv** Bishop, C. A., Mahony, N. A., Trudeau, S., and Pettit, K. E. 1999. Reproductive Success and Biochemical Effects in Tree Swallows (*Tachycineta bicolor*) Exposed to Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Contaminants in Wetlands of the Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River Basin, USA and Canada.



*Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 18(2): 263-271.

- Surv** Bishop, C. A., Ng, P., Norstrom, R. J., Brooks, R. J., and Pettit, K. E. 1996. Temporal and Geographic Variation of Organochlorine Residues in Eggs of the Common Snapping Turtle (*Chelydra serpentina serpentina*) (1981-1991) and Comparisons to Trends in the Herring Gull (*Larus argentatus*) in the Great Lakes Basin in Ontario, Canada. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 31(4): 512-24.
- Mix** Bishop, C. A., Boermans, H. J., Ng, P., Campbell, G. D., and Struger, J. Health of Tree Swallows (*Tachycineta bicolor*) Nesting in Pesticide-sprayed Apple Orchards in Ontario, Canada. I. Immunological Parameters. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health Part a* (1998): 55(8), 531-559.
- Surv** Bishop, C. A., Van Der Kraak, G. J., Ng, P., Smits, J. E. G., and Hontela, A. (1998). Health of Tree Swallows (*Tachycineta bicolor*) Nesting in Pesticide-sprayed Apple Orchards in Ontario, Canada. II. Sex and Thyroid Hormone Concentrations and Testes Development. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health. Part A*: 55(8), 561-581.
- Meth** Bissell, G. D. and Ottoboni, A. 1973. Conduct of a Multi-generation Toxicity Study in Dogs. *Lab. Animal* . 2(20-28): 52-57.
- Meth** Bitman, J., Cecil, H. C., Harris, S. J., and et al. 1978. Estrogenic Activity of o,p'-DDT Metabolites and Related Compounds. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 26(1): 149-151.
- Alt** Bitman, J., Cecil, H. C., Harris, S. J., and Fries, G. F. 1971. Comparison of DDT Effect on Pentobarbital Metabolism in Rats and Quail. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 19(2): 333-8.
- Nut def** Bitman, J., Cecil, H. C., Harris, S. J., and Fries, G. F. 1969. DDT Induces a Decrease in Eggshell Calcium. *Nature.* 224(5214): 44-6.
- No Oral** Bitman, J., Cecil, H. C., Harris, S. J., and Fries, G. F. 1968. Estrogenic Activity of o,p'-DDT in the Mammalian Uterus and Avian Oviduct. *Science.* 162(851): 371-2.
- Nut def** Bitman, J, Cecil, H. C., and Fries, G. F. 1970. DDT-induced Inhibition of Avian Shell Gland Carbonic Anhydrase: A Mechanism for Thin Eggshells. *Science.* 168: 594-6.
- CP** Blake, J. P., Cook, M. E., and Miller, C. C. 1990. Detection of Chlordane Dieldrin and DDT Residues in Uropygial Gland Fluid of Large White Turkeys. *79th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association Inc., Blacksburg, Virginia, USA, May 1990. Poult. Sci.* 69(Suppl. 1): 19.
- Bio Acc** Blevins, R. D. 1979. Organochlorine Pesticides in Gamebirds of Eastern Tennessee. *Water Air Soil Pollut.* 11(1): 71-76.
- Rev** Blus L J. 1996. DDT, DDD, and DDE in Birds. *Environmental Contaminants in Wildlife: Interpreting Tissue Concentrations.* 133: 49-71.
- Rev** Blus, L. J. 1996. Effects of Pesticides on Owls in North America. *Journal of Raptor Research.* 30(4): 198-206.
- No Dose** Blus, L. J. 1982. Further Interpretation of the Relationship of Organochlorine Residues in Brown Pelican (*Pelecanus occidentalis*) Eggs to Reproductive Success. *Environ. Pollut. Ser. A Ecol. Biol.* 28(1): 15-34.
- Acu** Blus, L. J. 1978. Short-tailed Shrews: Toxicity and Residue Relationships of DDT, Dieldrin, and Endrin. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 7(1): 83-98.

- Surv** Blus, L. J. and Henny, C. J. 1997. Field Studies on Pesticides and Birds: Unexpected and Unique Relations. *Ecological Applications*. 7(4): 1125-1132.
- Bio Acc** Blus, L. J., Henny, C. J., and Krynnitsky, A. J. 1985. Organochlorine-induced Mortality and Residues in Long-billed Curlews *Numenius americanus* from Oregon USA. *Condor*. 87(4): 563-565.
- Surv** Blus, L. J., Henny, C. J., Stafford, C. J., and Grove, R. A. 1987. Persistence of DDT and Metabolites in Wildlife from Washington State Orchards USA. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 16(4): 467-476.
- Rev** Blus, L. J., Wiemeyer, S. N., and Bunck, C. M. 1997. Clarification of Effects of DDE on Shell Thickness, Size, Mass, and Shape of Avian Eggs. *Environ. Pollut.* 95(1): 67-74.
- CP** Bogan, J. A. and Newton, I. 1979. The Effects of Organochlorines on Reproduction of British UK Sparrow Hawks *Accipiter nisus*. *Animals as Monitors of Environmental Pollutants; Symposium, Storrs, Conn., USA, 1977. Illus. Maps. Paper. ISBN 0-309-02871-x*. Pp. 269-279.
- FL** Bogomolets, E. O. 1971. Histological and Histochemical Changes in the Thyroid Gland of Dogs after the Administration of o,p'-DDD. *Fiziol. Biokhim. Patol. Endokr. Sist.* 1: 14-16.
- Herp** Bonin, J., Desgranges, J. L., Bishop, C. A., Rodrigue, J., Gendron, A., and Elliott, J. E. 1995. Comparative Study of Contaminants in the Mudpuppy (Amphibia) and the Common Snapping Turtle (Reptilia), St. Lawrence River, Canada. *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol.* 28(2): 184-194.
- Surv** Bosi, F., Constantini, F., and Grandi, A. 1973. Determinations of Organochlorine Pesticides in Tissues of Some Species of Birds and in Rabbit. *Rass. Chim.* 25(1): 31-40.
- Surv** Bourne, W. R. P. The Mass Mortality of Common Murres in the Irish Sea in 1969. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 40(4): 789-792 1976.
- Surv** Bourne, W. R. P. and Vauk, G. 1988. Accumulation by Birds. *Pollution of the North Sea: an Assessment. Illus. Maps. ISBN 3-540-19288-3*. 579-595.
- CP** Boyce, D. A. Jr. 1988. Factors Affecting Prairie Falcon Fledgling Productivity in the Mojave Desert California USA. *Institute for Wildlife Research National Wildlife Federation Scientific and Technical Series, No. 11. Proceedings of the Southwest Raptor Management Symposium and Workshop; Tucson, Arizona, USA, May 21-24, 1986. Maps. Paper. ISBN 0-945051-01-8*. 237-248.
- Rev** Boyd, E. M. 1971. 100-day Ld 50 Index of Chronic Toxicity. *Clin. Toxicol.* 4(2): 205-13.
- Acu** Boyd, E. M. and De Castro, E. S. 1968. Protein-deficient Diet and DDT Toxicity. *Bull. World Health Organ.* 38(1): 141-50.
- No Data** Boyd, E. M. and De Castro, E. S. 1970. Toxicity of Dicophane (DDT) in Relation to Dietary Protein Intake. *Imms. Ind. Med. Surg.* 39(5): 229-36.
- Diss** Bradfield, P. L. 1973. *Robin Population Changes and Pesticide Transformations after Methoxychlor Replaces DDT for Control of Dutch Elm Disease.*
- Surv** Braestrup, L., Clausen, J., and Berg, O. 1974. DDE, PCB and Aldrin Levels in Arctic Birds of Greenland. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 11(4): 326-32.
- Rev** Brooks, G. T. 1976. Selective Toxicity of Insecticides. *Adv. Environ. Sci. Technol.* 6: 97-155.

- Surv** Buckner, C. H., McLeod, B. B., and Kingsbury, P. D. 1975. Insecticide Impact and Residue Studies on Anticosti Island, Quebec in 1973. *Report, Chemical Control Research Institute, Canada* (CC-X-102): 31 Pp.
- Surv** Buczek, T. A. and Keller, M. 1995. Breeding Ecology of the Marsh Harrier *Circus aeruginosus* in Eastern Poland: Part I. Population Numbers and Phenology of the Onset of Laying. *Acta Ornithologica* . 29(2): 67-80.
- FL** Bukovjan, K., Hoffmann, V., and Bukovjanova, E. 1993. The Presence of Residues of Organic Extraneous Matters in the Adipose Tissue of Brown Hare (*Lepus europaeus* Pall.). *Lesnictvi*. 39(7): 308-312.
- HHE** Bulger, W. H., and Kupfer, D. 1989. Characteristics of Monooxygenase-mediated Covalent Binding of Methoxychlor in Human and Rat Liver Microsomes. *Drug Metabolism and Disposition*. 17 (5): 487-494.
- Unrel** Bunck, C. M., Spann, J. W., Pattee, O. H., and Fleming, W. J. 1985. Changes in Eggshell Thickness During Incubation Implications for Evaluating the Impact of Organochlorine Contaminants on Productivity. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 35(2): 173-182.
- FL** Burgat Sacaze, V., Benard, P., Petit, C., Guerre, P., and Dossin, O. 1993. Sublethal Incidence of Pollutants on the Environment: The DDT Example. *Revue De Medecine Veterinaire*. 144(6): 515-522.
- Bio Acc** Burgers J. 1982. DDE Contamination as a Possible Cause of Low Reproductivity in a Sparrowhawk Population in Eastern Gelderland. *Netherlands Research Institute for Nature Management Annual Report 1981*. 119: 53-54.
- Surv** Burgers, J., Opdam, P., Muskens, G., and De Ruiter E. 1986. Residue Level of DDE in Eggs of Dutch Sparrowhawks *Accipiter nisus* Following the Ban on DDT. *Environ. Pollut. Ser. B Chem. Phys.* 11(1): 29-40.
- Abstract** Burlington, H and Lindeman, V. F. 1952. Action of DDT on the Blood of the Chicken. *Fedn. Proc. Fedn. Am. Socs. Exp. Biol.* 11: 20.
- No Oral** Burlington, H and Lindeman, V. F. 1950. Effect of DDT on Testes and Secondary Sex Characters of White Leghorn Cockrels. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* 74: 48.
- Surv** Burnham, W. A., Jenkins, M. A., Mattox, W. G., Ward, F. P., Clement, D. M., and Harris, J. T. 1974. Falcon Research in Greenland 1973. *Arctic*. 27(1): 71-74.
- Surv** Burnham, W. A. and Mattox, W. G. 1984. Biology of the Peregrine and Gyrfalcon in Greenland. *Meddelelser Om Gronland Bioscience*. 14 (121): 1-25.
- HHE** Burns, J. J. and Conney, A. H. 1972. Metabolic Interactions Among Environmental Chemicals and Drugs. *Science*. 178(4061): 576-586.
- Carcin** Butler, W. H. and Jones, G. 1978. Pathological and Toxicological Data on Chlorinated Pesticides and Phenobarbital. *Ecotoxicol. Environ. Saf.* 1(4): 503-509.
- In Vit** Byczkowski, J. Z. and Tluczkiwicz, J. 1978. Comparative Study of Respiratory Chain Inhibition by DDT and DDE in Mammalian and Plant Mitochondria. *Bull. environ Contam Toxicol.* 20(4): 505-512.

- Surv** Cade, T. J., Lincer, J. L., White, C. M., Roseneau, D. G., and Swartz, L. G. 1971. DDE Residues and Eggshell Changes in Alaskan Falcons and Hawks. *Science*. 172(986): 955-7.
- HHE** Calesnick, B. 1980. Diabetogenic Activity of Therapeutic Agents and Pesticides. *Secondary Diabetes: the Spectrum of the Diabetic Syndromes*. ISBN 0-89004-372-8. 0(0): 421-436.
- Fate** Campbell, K. L. 1976. *The Effects of Neonatal Treatment with o,p'-DDT on the Development of the Steroidogenic Endocrine System in the Male Rat*.
- Unrel** Capen, C. C. 1994. Mechanisms of Chemical Injury of Thyroid Gland. *Prog. Clin. Biol. Res.* 387: 173-91.
- Unrel** Capen, C. C. 1992. Pathophysiology of Chemical Injury of the Thyroid Gland. *Toxicol. Lett.* 64-65 Spec No: 381-8.
- Herp** Carey, C. and Bryant, C. J. 1995. Possible Interrelations among Environmental Toxicants Amphibian Development and Decline of Amphibian Populations. *Environ. Health Perspect.* 103(Suppl 4): 13-17.
- Surv** Carpena, E., Serra, R., Isani, G., Nygard, T., Jordhoy, P., and Skare, J. U. 1995. Heavy Metals in Some Species of Waterfowl of Northern Italy.: Environmental Pollutants in Merlin in Norway. *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*. 31(1): 49-56.
- Unrel** Catalano, P. J., McDaniel, K. L., and Moser, V. C. 1997. The IPCs Collaborative Study on Neurobehavioral Screening Methods: VI. Agreement and Reliability of the Data. *Neurotoxicology*. 18(4): 1057-64.
- FL** Ceron Madrigal, J. J. 1995. Problematics of Residual Insecticides in Byproducts of Intensive Cultivation Destined for Animal Feed. *Avances En Alimentacion Y Mejora Animal*. 35(2): 7-10.
- FL** Ceska, V. 1986. Food Stress and Poisons Form the Limits of Maximum Stress of an Organism. *Beitr Naturkd Wetterau*. 6(2): 195-198.
- CP** Chadwick, R. W. and Street, J. C. 1966. *Comparative Metabolic Responses to DDT, Methoxychlor, Dieldrin and Certain Drugs*. Paper Presented at Amer. Chem. Soc. Meeting; Sept. 11-16.
- Diss** Chambers, R. E. 1973. *DDT, Social Stress and the Adrenal Cortex in Male Rabbits*.
- Bio Acc** Charnetski, W. A. 1976. Organochlorine Insecticide Residues in Ducklings and Their Dilution by Growth. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 16(2): 138-44.
- Rev** Chekman, I. S., Potemkina, N. N., and Tumanov, V. A. 1977. Nicotinamide Co-Enzymes as the Object of the Action of Drugs and Poisons: Review of Literature. *Farmakol Toksikol*. 40(1): 113-122.
- FL** Chelnakova, I. S. 1974. Blood and Muscle Electrolytes and Aldo Sterone Secretion in Dogs During o-p'-DDD Administration. *Fiziol Zh*. 20(1): 77-82.
- No Oral** Chen, S. S., Dziuk, P. J., and Francis, B. M. 1994. Effect of Four Environmental Toxicants on Plasma Ca and Estradiol-17beta and Hepatic P450 in Laying Hens. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 135: 789-796.
- Diss** Chen, S. W. 1992. *The Effect of Modification of Mixed Function Oxidases and Inhibition of*

*Enterohepatic Circulation on Concentration of Estrogens in Plasma in Laying Hens (Gallus domesticus)*. University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign. 116 pp.

- No Oral** Chen, S. W., Dziuk, P. J., and Francis, B. M. 1994. Effect of Four Environmental Toxicants on Plasma Ca and Estradiol. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 13(5): 789(8).
- Dead** Clark, D. R. Jr. 1981. Death in Bats from DDE, DDT or Dieldrin: Diagnosis via Residues in Carcass Fat. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 26(3): 367-374.
- Surv** Clark, D. R. Jr., Flickinger, E. L., White, D. H., Hothem, R. L., and Belisle, A. A. 1995. Dicofof and DDT Residues in Lizard Carcasses and Bird Eggs from Texas, Florida, and California. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 54(6): 817-24.
- Surv** Clark, D. R. Jr. and Krynitsky, A. J. 1980. Fish, Wildlife, and Estuaries. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 14: 7-10.
- HHE** Clark, J. H. 1998. Female Reproduction and Toxicology of Estrogen. *Reproductive and Developmental Toxicology.* 259-75.
- Alt** Clausen, J. and Konat, G. 1972. Enzymic and Behavioural Changes in Mice Fed Polychlorinated Biocides Followed by Starvation. *Experientia.* 28(8): 902-3.
- FL** Clausing, P. 1978. Shell Thinning in Avian Eggs as Influenced by Pesticides. *Biol. Rundsch.* 16(1): 28-37.
- FL** Clausing, P. and Lauch, M. 1988. The Effect of Xenobiotics on the Behaviour of Birds at Different Stages of Development - A Literature Review. *Wissenschaftliche Zeitschrift Der Humboldt-Universität Zu Berlin, Mathematisch - Naturwissenschaftliche Reihe.* 37(3): 270-273.
- Rev** Coats, J. R. 1983. Structure-activity Relationships among DDT Derivatives. *J. Environ. Sci. Health [B].* 18(1): 173-88.
- FL** Cocchi, R., Giovannini, A., Corradini, L., and Trocchi, V. 1987. Seasonal Dynamics of Pathology in Wild Fauna in the Province of Ferrara Italy During the 5-year Period 1981-1985 with Particular Reference to Poisonings from Agricultural Pesticides. *Ric. Biol. Selvaggina.* (78): 1-27.
- Unrel** Colborn, T. 1991. Epidemiology of Great Lakes Bald Eagles. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health.* 33(4): P395(59).
- Rev** Cole, L. K., Metcalf, R. L., and Sanborn, J. R. 1976. Environmental Fate of Insecticides in Terrestrial Model Ecosystems. *Intern. J. Environmental Studies.* 10: 7-14.
- Surv** Colvin, B. A. 1985. Common Barn Owl Population Decline in Ohio USA and the Relationship to Agricultural Trends. *J. Field Ornithol.* 56(3): 224-235.
- FL** Conrad, B. 1978. Correlation Between Embryonal Mortality and DDE Contamination in the Sparrow Hawk *Accipiter nisus*. *J. Ornithol.* 119(1): 109-111.
- FL** Conrad, B. 1978. The Dangers of Chlorinated Hydrocarbons to the Indigenous Bird Life. *Kleintier praxis.* 23(2): 87-94.
- Herp** Cooke, A. S. 1972. The Effects of DDT, Dieldrin and 2,4-D on Amphibian Spawn and Tadpoles. *Environ. Pollut.* 3: 51-68.

- Herp** Cooke, A. S. 1974. The Effects of p,p'-DDT on Adult Frogs (*Rana temporaria*). *Herpetology*. 5(2): 390-396.
- Herp** Cooke, A. S. 1971. Selective Predation by Newts on Frog Tadpoles Treated with DDT. *Nature*. 229(5282): 275-6.
- CP** Cooke, A. S., Greig-smith, P. W., and Jones, S. A. 1992. Consequences for Vertebrate Wildlife of Toxic Residues in Earthworm Prey. *Ecotoxicology of Earthworms; Society of Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry's (SETAC) First European Conference and International Workshop on Earthworm Ecotoxicology, April 10-12, 1991, Illus. Maps. ISBN 0-946707-40-5*. Pp. 139-155.
- Not Avail** Coulson, D. M., McCarthy, E. M., and Shellenberger, T. E. 1962. *Effects of Pesticides on Animals and Human Beings*. Report No 11, Technical Report No. V. 31 pp.
- No Dose** Court, G. S., Gates, C. C., Boag, D. A., Macneil, J. D., Bradley, D. M., Fesser, A. C., Patterson, J. R., Stenhouse, G. B., and Oliphant, L. W. 1990. A Toxicological Assessment of Peregrine Falcons, *Falco peregrinus tundrius*, Breeding in the Keewatin District of the Northwest Territories, Canada. *Can. Field-Nat.* 104(2): 255-272.
- Diss** Crain, D. A. 1997. *Effects of Endocrine-disrupting Contaminants on Reproduction in the American Alligator, Alligator mississippiensis*. University of Florida. 155 pp.
- Herp** Crain, D. A. and Guillette, L. J. Jr. 1998. Reptiles as Models of Contaminant-induced Endocrine Disruption. *Animal Reproduction Science*. 53(1-4): 77-86.
- Surv** Creekmore, T. E., Whittaker, D. G., Roy, R. R., Franson, J. C., and Baker, D. L. 1999. Health Status and Relative Exposure of Mule Deer and White-tailed Deer to Soil Contaminants at the Rocky Mountain Arsenal. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 18(2): 272-278.
- Fate** Creger, C. R. and Kubena, L. F. 1971. Lipotropic Agents and DDT Residue in Birds and Eggs. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 6(5): 453-9.
- Rev** Crocker, J. F., Rozee, K. R., Ozere, R. L., Digout, S. C., and Hutzinger, O. 1974. Insecticide and Viral Interaction as a Cause of Fatty Visceral Changes and Encephalopathy in the Mouse. *Lancet*. 2(7871): 22-4.
- CP** Crowe, M. W. 1972. Study of the Teratogenic Capability of Tobacco (*Nicotiana tabacum*) and Those Chemicals Commonly Applied to the Growing Plant. *Tob. Health Workshop Conf. Proc. 3rd 1972*. Pp. 256-266.
- Bio Acc** Cruwys, E., Robinson, K., and Davis, N. R. 1994. Microprobe Analysis of Trace Metals in Seal Teeth from Svalbard Greenland and South Georgia. *Polar Record*. 30 (172). 49-52.
- Unrel** Custer, C. M., Custer, T. W., Allen, P. D., Stromborg, K. L., and Melancon, M. J. 1998. Reproduction and Environmental Contamination in Tree Swallows Nesting in the Fox River Drainage and Green Bay, Wisconsin, USA. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 17(9): 1786-1798.
- Surv** Custer, T. W., Bunck, C. M., and Stafford, C. L. 1985. Organochlorine Concentrations in Prefledging Common Terns *Sterna hirundo* at Three Rhode Island USA Colonies. *Colonial Waterbirds*. 8(2): 150-154.
- Surv** Custer, T. W. and Custer, C. M. 1995. Transfer and Accumulation of Organochlorines from Black-crowned Night-heron Eggs to Chicks. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 14(3): 533-536.

- Bio Acc** Custer, T. W., Hines, R. K., Melancon, M. J., Hoffman, D. J., Wickliffe, J. K., Bickham, J. W., Martin, J. W., and Henshel, D. S. 1997. Contaminant Concentrations and Biomarker Response in Great Blue Heron Eggs from 10 Colonies on the Upper Mississippi River, USA. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 16(2): 260-271.
- No Dose** Custer, T. W., Hines, R. K., Stewart, P. M., Melancon, M. J., Henshel, D. S., and Sparks, D. W. 1998. Organochlorines, Mercury, and Selenium in Great Blue Heron Eggs from Indiana Dunes National Lakeshore, Indiana. *Journal of Great Lakes Research* . 24(1): 3-11.
- Surv** Custer, T. W. and Mitchell, C. A. 1991. Contaminant Exposure of Willets Feeding in Agricultural Drainages of the Lower Rio Grande Valley of South Texas (USA). *Environ Monit Assess.* 16(2): 189-200.
- Surv** Custer, T. W. and Mitchell, C. A. 1993. Trace Elements and Organochlorines in the Shoalgrass Community of the Lower Laguna Madre, Texas. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 25(3): 235-246.
- Bio Acc** Custer, T. W. and Myers, J. P. 1990. Organochlorines, Mercury, and Selenium in Wintering Shorebirds from Washington and California. *Calif. Fish Game.* 76(2): 118-125.
- Surv** Custer, T. W., Sparks, D. W., Sobiech, S. A., Hines, R. K., and Melancon, M. J. 1996. Organochlorine Accumulation by Sentinel Mallards at the Winston-Thomas Sewage Treatment Plant, Bloomington, Indiana. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 30(2): 163-169.
- Surv** Custer, T. W. and Mitchell, C. A. 1991. Contaminant Exposure of Willets Feeding in Agricultural Drainages of the Lower Rio Grande Valley of South Texas. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 16(2): 189-200.
- Surv** D'Arca, S. U., Leoni, V., and D'Alessandrodeluca, E. 1973. Mortality of Birds Due to the Use of Pesticides in Agriculture. *Nuovi. Ann. Ig. Microbiol.* 24: 149-155.
- Acu** Dale, W. E., Alnes, T. B., and Hayes Jr, W. J. 1963. Poisoning by DDT: Relation Between Clinical Signs and Concentration in Rat Brain. *Science.* 142: 1474.
- Mix** Daly, H. B. 1991. Reward Reductions Found More Aversive by Rats Fed Environmentally Contaminated Salmon. *Neurotoxicol. Teratol.* 13(4): 449-53.
- In Vit** Danzo, B. J. 1997. Environmental Xenobiotics May Disrupt Normal Endocrine Function by Interfering with the Binding of Physiological Ligands to Steroid Receptors and Binding Proteins. *Environ. Health Perspect.* 105(3): 294-301.
- No Dose** David, D. 1973. Action of DDT on the Growth of Gonocytes During Gonad Development in 6 Day Old Chicken Embryos. *Experientia.* 29(7): 815-816.
- FL** David, D. 1974. Effect of DDT on the Germinal Population of the Indifferent Gonads of Young Embryos of the Chicken and the Quail. *Experientia.* 30(8): 920-2.
- FL** David, D. 1977. Effect of DDT on the Gonadic Germ Population in Quail Embryos from Five Successive Generations. *C. R. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci., Ser. D.* 284( 11): 949-52.
- FL** David, D. 1977. Effects of DDT on Colonization of the Chick Embryonic Genital Ridges, by Primordial Germ Cells. *Arch. Anat., Histol. Embryol.* 60: 163-73 .
- Not Oral** David, D. 1975. Germ Cell Populations of Fowl and Quail Embryos after Treatment of the Eggs with DDT. *Wilhelm Roux's Archives.* 178(3): 215-223.

- Not Oral** David, D. 1976. Structural Anomalies and Degeneration of Germ Cells Induced by a Chlorinated Hydro Carbon Pesticide DDT. *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* 101(2): 341-348.
- Not Oral** David, D. and Lutz-Ostertag, Y. 1972. Comparative Study of the Action of DDT on Mortality, External and Internal Morphology in Chicken and Quail Embryos. *C. R. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. Ser. D Sci. Nat.* 275(19): 2171-2173.
- FL** David, D. and Lutz-Ostertag, Y. 1976. Effects of DDT on Several Japanese Quail Generations: Statistical Study of Mortality Fertility, Hatchability, Egg Production, Egg and Chicken Weight. *C. R. Hebd. Acad. Sci. Ser. D.* 282(17): 1633-1636.
- Diss** Davis, F. W. 1968. *The Effects of DDT on a Breeding Population of the Rufous-sided Towhee Pipilo erythrophthalmus erythrophthalmus.*
- Dup** Davison, K. L. and Sell, J. L. 1974. DDT Thins the Shells of Eggs from Mallard Ducks Maintained on Ad Libitum or Controlled-feeding Regimens. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 2: 441-448.
- No Dose** Davison, K. L. and Sell, J. L. 1972. Dieldrin and p,p'-DDT Effects on Some Microsomal Enzymes of Livers of Chickens and Mallard Ducks. *Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry.* 20(6): 1198-1205.
- FL** De La Pena De Torres, E. 1978. Effects of p,p'-DDT on the Parenchyma of Liver in Treated NMRI Mice: II. Ultrastructural Changes. *Arch. Farmacol. Toxicol.* 4(3): 339-348.
- FL** De La Pena, E. and Laborda, E. 1977. Effects of p,p'-DDT on the Parenchyma of Liver in Treated NMRI Mice: Light Microscope Study. *Arch. Farmacol. Toxicol.* 3(1): 23-32.
- Surv** De Solla, S. R., Bishop, C. A., Van Der Kraak, G., and Brooks, R. J. 1998. Impact of Organochlorine Contamination on Levels of Sex Hormones and External Morphology of Common Snapping Turtles (*Chelydra serpentina serpentina*) in Ontario, Canada. *Environmental Health Perspectives.* 106(5): 253-260.
- No Oral** Dean, M. E., Smeaton, T. C., and Stock, B. H. 1980. The Influence of Fetal and Neonatal Exposure to Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT) on the Testosterone Status of Neonatal Male Rat. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 53(2): 315-322.
- CP** Deichman, W. B. and Keplinger, M. L. 1968. Effects of Combinations of Pesticides on Reproduction in Mice. *Ind. Med. Surg.* 37(7): 525.
- Rev** Deichmann, W. B. 1972. The Debate on DDT. *Arch. Toxikol.* 29(1): 1-27.
- No Data** Deichmann, W. B. 1969. Retention of Dieldrin and DDT in the Tissues of Dogs Fed Aldrin and DDT Individually and as a Mixture. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 14(2): 205-13.
- No Dose** Deichmann, W. B. 1974. *Study of the Ecology of Pesticides.*
- Rev** Deichmann, W. B. 1972. Toxicology of DDT and Related Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Pesticides. *J. Occup. Med.* 14(4): 285-92.
- Acu** Deichmann, W. B., MacDonald, W. E., Beasley, A. G., and Cubit, D. 1971. Subnormal Reproduction in Beagle Dogs Induced by DDT and Aldrin. *Im. Ind. Med. Surg.* 40(2): 10-20.
- Unrel** Deichmann, W. B., MacDonald, W. E., and Cubit, D. A. 1975. Dieldrin and DDT in the Tissues of



Mice Fed Aldrin and DDT for Seven Generations. *Arch. Toxicol.* 34(3): 173-82.

- Bio Acc** Deichmann, W. B., MacDonald, W. E., and Beasley, A. G. 1971. DDT Tissue Retention Induced by the Addition of Aldrin to a Fixed DDT Intake in Dogs. *Science.* 172: 275.
- FL** Del Pilar Navarro, M. and Del Mar Andujar, M. 1983. Effects of Lindane, DDT and Dieldrin on Nutritive Utilization of the Diet of Birds. *Anales De Bromatologia.* 34(2): 277-283.
- No Dose** Del Pup, J. A., Pasternack, B. S., Harley, N. H., Kane, P. B., and Palmes, E. D. 1978. Effects of DDT on Stable Laboratory Mouse Populations. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health.* 4(4): 671-87.
- Rev** Desi, I. and Bakacs, T. 1975. Detection of Early Adverse Effects of Pesticides by Neurotoxicological Methods. *Environ. Qual. Saf. Suppl.* 3: 595-8.
- FL** Desi, I., Farkas, I., and Kemeny, T. 1968. [Early Neurological Effects of Small Doses of DDT]. *Orv. Hetil.* 109(1): 37-8.
- Surv** Dessi Fulgheri, F. and Di Prisco, C. L. 1974. Selective Storage of Organochlorine Pesticides in the Tissues of *Turdus merula*. *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* 50(14): 1119-1124.
- Surv** Deweese, L. R., Cohen, R. R., and Stafford, C. J. 1985. Organochlorine Residues and Eggshell Measurements for Tree Swallows *Tachycineta bicolor* in Colorado USA. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 35(6): 767-775.
- Surv** Deweese, L. R., McEwen, L. C., Hensler, G. L., and Petersen, B. E. 1986. Organochlorine Contaminants in Passeriformes and Other Avian Prey of the Peregrine Falcon *Falco peregrinus* in the Western USA. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 5(7): 675-694.
- Acu** Dickerson, R. L., Mcmurry, C. S., Smith, E. E., Taylor, M. D., Nowell, S. A., and Frame, L. T. 1999. Modulation of Endocrine Pathways by 4,4'-DDE in the Deer Mouse *Peromyscus maniculatus*. *Sci. Total Environ.* 233(1-3): 97-108.
- Bioacc** Dilworth, T. G., Pearce, P. A., and Dobell, J. V. 1974. DDT in New Brunswick Woodcocks. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 38(2): 331-337.
- Herp** Dimond, J. B., Kadunce, R. E., Getchell, A. S., and Blease, J. A. 1968. DDT Residue Persistence in Red-backed Salamanders in a Natural Environment. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 3(4): 194-202.
- Bioacc** Dindal, D. L. and Peterle, T. J. 1968. Wing and Body Tissue Relationships of DDT and Metabolite Residues in Mallard and Lesser Scaup Ducks. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 3(1): 37.
- No Conc** Dinerman, A. A., Lavrent'eva, N. A., and Il'inskaya, N. A. 1970. On the Embryotoxic Effects of Certain Pesticides. *Hyg Sanit.* 35(7-9): 47-51.
- FL** Dinerman, A. A. and Rozhdestvenskaya, N. A. 1974. An Experimental Study of Remote Consequences of the Migration of Pesticides. *Gig. Sanit.* 39(2): 22-26.
- FL** Dinerman, A. A. Jr., Lavrent'eva, N. A. Jr., and Ill'inskaia, N. A. Jr. 1970. The Embryotoxic Action of Some Pesticides. *Gig. Sanit.* 35(7): 39-42.
- Surv** Dirksen, S. and Boudewijn, T. J. 1997. Effects of Organochlorine Contaminants on Cormorants *Phalacrocorax carbo* in the Netherlands: a Review of Field and Laboratory Ecotoxicological Research on Reduced Reproductive Success. *Ekologia Polska.* 45(1): 137.

- Surv** Dobler, F. C. 1993. Wintering Peregrine Falcon *Falco Peregrinus* Habitat Utilization near Sequim, Washington. *Northwest Science*. 67(4): 231-237.
- FL** Dol'nik, V. R. and Paevskii, V. A. 1984. Long-term Fluctuations of Numbers in the Sparrow-hawk *Accipiter nisus* and its Prey in Europe and the Problem of Predator-prey Interactions. *Zool. Zh.* 63(10): 1445-1457.
- Surv** Douthwaite, R. J. 1992. Effects of DDT Treatments Applied for Tsetse Fly Control on White-browed Sparrow-weaver (*Plocepasser mahali*) Populations in NW Zimbabwe. *Afr. J. Ecol.* 30(3): 233-244.
- Surv** Douthwaite, R. J. 1992. Effects of DDT Treatments Applied for Tsetse Fly Control on White-headed Black Chat (*Thamnolaea arnoti*) Populations in Zimbabwe. Part I: Population Changes. *Ecotoxicology*. 1: 17-30.
- Surv** Douthwaite, R. J. 1995. Occurrence and Consequences of DDT Residues in Woodland Birds Following Tsetse Fly Spraying Operations in NW Zimbabwe. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 32(4): 727-738.
- Alt** Duby, R. T., Travis, H. F., and Terrill, C. E. 1971. Uterotropic Activity of DDT in Rats and Mink and its Influence on Reproduction in the Rat. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 18(2): 348-55.
- No Oral** Duby, R. T., Travis, H. F., and Terrill, C. E. 1971. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 18: 348.
- No Oral** Dunachie, J. F. and Fletcher, W. W. 1966. Effect of Some Insecticides on the Hatching Rate of Hens' Eggs. *Nature*. 212: 1062-1063.
- Not Avail** Dutra, F. R. and Noyes, G. D. 1952. *The effects of aldrin and DDT on adrenalectomized rats*. Unpublished Report of Kettering Laboratory, Univ. of Cincinnati. 4 pp.
- Surv** Dyck, J., Arevad, and Weihe, M. 1972. Reproduction and Pesticide Residues in Orchard Passerine Populations in Denmark. *Dan. Ornithol. Foren. Tidsskr.* 66(1-2): 2-30.
- FL** Dyck, J., Kraul, I., and Grandjean, P. 1988. Environmental Pollutants in and Eggshell Thinning of Remnants of Danish White-tailed Eagle Eggs. *Dan. Ornithol. Foren. Tidsskr.* 82(1-2): 53-55.
- Unrel** Eatock, R. A. and Ruesch, A. 1997. Developmental Changes in the Physiology of Hair Cells. *Seminars in Cell & Developmental Biology*. 8(3): 265-275.
- No Dose** Ecobichon, D. J. and Saschenbrecker, P. W. 1969. The Redistribution of Stored DDT in Cockerels Under the Influence of Food Deprivation. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 15(2): 420-32.
- Diss** Edwards, D. N. 1973. *Estrogenic Effects of o,p'-DDT on the Reproductive Tract of the Female Prairie Vole, *Microtus ochrogaster**. Northeast Missouri State University. 68 pp.
- Surv** Elliott, J. E. and Martin, P. A. 1994. Chlorinated Hydrocarbons and Shell Thinning in Eggs of (*Accipiter*) Hawks in Ontario, 1986-1989. *Environ. Pollut.* 86(2): 189-200.
- Rev** Elliott, J. E., Martin, P. A., Arnold, T. W., and Sinclair, P. H. 1994. Organochlorines and Reproductive Success of Birds in Orchard and Non-orchard Areas of Central British Columbia, Canada, 1990-91. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 26(4): 435-443.
- Surv** Elliott, J. E. and Shutt, L. 1993. Monitoring Organochlorines in Blood of Sharp-shinned Hawks (*Accipiter striatus*) Migrating Through the Great Lakes. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 12(2): 241-250.

- Surv** Elliott, J. E. A., Henny, C. J., Harris, M. L., Wilson, L. K., and Norstrom, R. J. 1999. Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in Livers of American Mink (*Mustela vison*) and River Otter (*Lutra canadensis*) from the Columbia and Fraser River Basins, 1990-1992. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 57(3): 229-252.
- Ecol** Ellis, D. H. 1985. The Austral Peregrine Falcon: Color Variation, Productivity, and Pesticides. *Natl. Geogr. Res.* 1(3): 388-422.
- Surv** Ellis, D. H., Deweese, L. R., Grubb, T. G., Kiff, L. F., Smith, D. G., Jarman, W. M., and Peakall, D. B. 1989. Pesticide Residues in Arizona USA Peregrine Falcon Eggs and Prey. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 42(1): 57-64.
- Bio Acc** Ely, R. E., Moore, L. A., Carter, R. H., Mann, H. D., and Poos, F. W. 1952. The Effect of Dosage Level and Various Methods of Administration on the Concentration of DDT in Milk. *J. Dairy Sci.* 35: 266-71.
- Mix** Enderdon, J. H., and Berger, D. D. 1970. Pesticides: Eggshell Thinning and Lowered Production of Young in Prairie Falcons. *Bioscience.* 20: 355-6.
- Surv** Enderson, J. H., Craig, G. R., Burnham, W. A., and Berger, D. D. 1982. Eggshell Thinning and Organochlorine Residues in Rocky Mountain (USA) Peregrines, *Falco peregrinus* and Their Prey. *Can. Field-Nat.* 96(3): 255-264.
- CP** Entwistle, A. R. 1983. Effect of Dicarboximide Fungicides on *Sclerotium cepivorum*. In: *Plant Protection*. 10th International Congress, 20-25 Nov 83, Brighton, Sussex, UK.
- Gene** Epstein, S. S., Arnold, E., Andrea, J., Bass, W., and Bishop, Y. 1972. Detection of Chemical Mutagens by the Dominant Lethal Assay in the Mouse. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 23: 288-325.
- Acu** Eriksson, P. 1991. DDT and Pyrethroids—Ecotoxicological Considerations. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C.* 100(1-2): 269-70.
- Rev** Eriksson, P. 1997. Developmental Neurotoxicity of Environmental Agents in the Neonate. *Neurotoxicology.* 18(3): 719-26.
- Rev** Eriksson, P. 1992. Neuroreceptor and Behavioral Effects of DDT and Pyrethroids in Immature and Adult Mammals. *Vulnerable Brain and Environmental Risks. Volume 2. Toxins in Food.* 235-251.
- Acu** Eriksson, P., Ahlbom, J., and Fredriksson, A. 1992. Exposure to DDT During a Defined Period in Neonatal Life Induces Permanent Changes in Brain Muscarinic Receptors and Behaviour in Adult Mice. *Brain Res.* 582(2): 277-81.
- Acu** Eriksson, P., Falkeborn, Y., Nordberg, A., and Slanina, P. 1984. Effects of DDT on Muscarine- and Nicotine-like Binding Sites in CNS of Immature and Adult Mice. *Toxicol. Lett.* 22(3): 329-34.
- Acu** Eriksson, P., Nilsson-Hakansson, L., Nordberg, A., Aspberg, A., and Fredriksson, A. 1990. Neonatal Exposure to DDT and its Fatty Acid Conjugate: Effects on Cholinergic and Behavioural Variables in the Adult Mouse. *Neurotoxicology.* 11(2): 345-54.
- Surv** Everaarts, J. M., De Buck, A., Hillebrand, M. T., and Boon, J. P. 1991. Residues of Chlorinated Biphenyl Congeners and Pesticides in Brain and Liver of the Oystercatcher (*Haematopus ostralegis*) in Relation to Age, Sex and Biotransformation Capacity. *Sci. Total Environ.* 100 Spec No: 483-99.

- FL** Everaarts, J. M., Koeman, J., and Brader, L. 1971. Contribution to the Study of the Effects of Organochlorine Insecticides on Some Elements of the Wildlife Fauna in Cotton Plantations in the Republic of Chad. *Coton Fibres Trop.* 26(4): 385-394.
- Diss** Faber, R. A. 1979. *Chlorinated Hydrocarbons: Their Distribution in Tropical Ecosystems, Lipid Interactions, and Reproductive Impacts in Birds.* Univ. Wisconsin, Madison, WI. 156 pp.
- Fate** Fabro, S. 1973. Passage of Drugs and Other Chemicals into the Uterine Fluids and Preimplantation Blastocyst. *Fetal Pharmacol.* Pp. 443-461.
- Bio Acc** Fabro, S. 1978. Penetration of Chemicals into the Oocyte, Uterine Fluid, and Preimplantation Blastocyst. *Environ. Health Perspect.* 24: 25-29.
- In Vit** Fabro, S., Mclachlan, J. A., and Dames, N. M. 1984. Chemical Exposure of Embryos During the Preimplantation Stages of Pregnancy: Mortality Rate and Intrauterine Development. *Am. J. Obstet. Gynecol.* 148(7): 929-38.
- Surv** Facemire, C. F. A, Gross, T. S., and Guilette, L. J. Jr. 1995. Reproductive Impairment in the Florida Panther: Nature or Nurture? *Environ. Health Perspec.* 103(Suppl. 4): 79-86.
- Acu** Fair, J. M., Mcewen, L. C., and Kennedy, P. L. 1994. Organochlorine Residues in Nesting Killdeer, *Charadrius vociferus*, and Their Eggs in North Dakota. *Can. Field-Nat.* 108(3): 328-331.
- HHE** Falandysz, J., Centkowska, D., Falandysz, J., and Lorenc-biala, H. 1986. Trace Metals and Organochlorine Pesticides Content in Duck Goose and Rabbit Tissues. *Bromatol. Chem. Toksykol.* 19(3): 151-155.
- FL** Falandysz, J. and Jakuczun, B. 1986. Polychlorinated Compounds and Trace Elements in Tissues and Organs of White-tailed Eagle *Haliaeetus albicilla*. *Bromatol. Chem. Toksykol.* 19(2): 131-133.
- Bio Acc** Falandysz, J., Jakuczun, B., and Mizera, T. 1988. Metals and Organochlorines in Four Female White-tailed Eagles. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.* 19(10): 521-526.
- FL** Falceto, M. V., Martinez B-g, M. C., Cruz, J. I., Ferrando, M. P., Maluenda, I., and Sanz, V. 1993. [Reproduction Study and Quantification Content of Organochloride Pesticides in an Egg of Great Bustard (*Otis tarda*) ]. *Lucas Mallada.*(5): 71-79.
- FL** Falk, K. and Moller, S. 1984. The Greenland Peregrine Falcon Endangered by Toxic Substances in American Wintering Grounds. *Dan. Ornithol. Foren. Tidsskr.* 78( 3-4): 138-139.
- Surv** Falk, K. and Moller, S. 1988. Status of the Peregrine Falcon in South Greenland: Population Density and Reproduction. In: Cade, T. J. Enderson J. H. Thelander C. G. & White C. M. (Eds.), *Peregrine Falcon Populations. Their Management and Recovery.* 37-43.
- Surv** Falkenberg, I. D., Dennis, T. E., and Williams, B. D. 1994. Organochloride Pesticide Contamination in Three Species of Raptor and Their Prey in South Australia. *Wildlife Research.* 21(2): 163-173.
- Bio Acc** Fasola, M., Movalli, P. A., and Gandini, C. 1998. Heavy Metal, Organochlorine Pesticide, and PCB Residues in Eggs and Feathers of Herons Breeding in Northern Italy. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 34(1): 87-93.

- Surv** Fasola, M., Vecchio, I., Caccialanza, G., Gandini, C., and Kitsos, M. 1987. Trends of Organochlorine Residues in Eggs of Birds from Italy 1977 to 1985. *Environ. Pollut.* 48(1): 25-36.
- Surv** Fejes, J., Salitrosova, H., and Breyl, I. 1991. Detection of Residues of Some Foreign Substances in the Tissues of Bull and Cow Genitals and in Bull Sperm. *Veterinarni Medicina - Uvtiz.* 36(4): 203-211.
- Rev** Feldman, B. F. and Kruckenberg, S. M. 1975. Clinical Toxicities of Domestic and Wild Caged Birds. *Vet. Clin. N. Am.* 5(4): 653-673.
- FL** Ferencik, M., Stefanovic, J., Kosutzky, J., and Absolonova, O. 1974. Changes in the Activities of Lysosomal Enzymes in Peritoneal Leucocytes, Serum, and Spleen in Hens Affected by Lindane and DDT. *Vet. Med.* 19(6): 327-336.
- FL** Ferrando, R., Furlon, C., and Gutel, B. 1973. [Vitamin A and DDT]. *Int. J. Vitam. Nutr. Res.* 43(4): 504-9.
- Mix** Ferrando, R., N'Diaye, A. L., Henry, N., Furlon, C., and Gautier, F. 1974. Effect of Pretreating Ducklings with DDT and Their Reaction with (A Diet Containing) Peanut Cake Infected with *Aspergillus flavus*. *C. R. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci., Ser. D.* 279(13): 1131-4.
- Mix** Ferrando, R., Truhaut, R., Gak, J. C., Graillot, C., and Furlon, C. 1977. [Joint Effects of Dietary Protein Levels and Vitamin A Additions on the Induction of Cytochrome P450 by DDT in Rats]. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci. D.* 284(23): 2419-21.
- Chem** Finley, R. B. Jr. and Pillmore, R. G. 1963. Conversion of DDT to DDD in Animal Tissue. *Bioscience.* 13: 41-42.
- Rev** Fitzhugh, O. G. 1948. Use of DDT Insecticides on Food Products. *Ind. Eng. Chem.* 40: 704-705.
- Surv** Fiuczynski, D. 1981. Kite Chronicle of West Berlin West Germany *Milvus migrans* and *Milvus milvus*. *Beitr. Vogelkd.* 27(3-4): 161-196.
- FL** Fiuczynski, D. 1978. Zur Populationsokologie Des Baumfalken (*Falco subbuteo* L., 1758). *Zoologische Jahrbuecher Abteilung Fuer Systematik Oekologie Und Geographie Der Tiere.* 105(2): 193-257.
- CP** Fleming, W. J. and Atkeson, T. Z. 1982. Situation Report: Heavy DDT Contamination at Wheeler National Wildlife Refuge. *Proc. Annu. Conf. Southeast. Assoc. Fish Wildl. Agencies.* 34: 453-461.
- CP** Fleming, W. J., Bunck, C. M., Linscombe, G., Kinler, N., Stafford, C. J., (Eds.) Sweeney, J. M., and Sweeney, J. R. 1985. PCBs, Organochlorine Pesticides, and Reproduction in River Otters (*Lutra canadensis*) from Louisiana. *Proceedings of the 39th Annual Conference, Southeastern Association of Fish and Wildlife Agencies, Oct. 27-30, 1985, Lexington, KY.* 337-343.
- Surv** Flickinger, E. L. and Swineford, D. M. 1983. Environmental Contaminant Hazards to Attwaters Greater Prairie Chickens *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 47(4): 1132-1137.
- Bio Acc** Flickinger, E. L. and Swineford, D. M. 1983. Environmental Contaminant Hazards to Attwater's Greater Prairie Chickens. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 47(4): 1132-7.
- In Vit** Flodstrom, S., Hemming, H., Warngard, L., and Ahlborg, U. G. 1990. Promotion of Altered Hepatic Foci Development in Rat Liver, Cytochrome P450 Enzyme Induction and Inhibition of Cell-cell Communication by DDT and Some Structurally Related Organohalogen Pesticides.

*Carcinogenesis*. 11(8): 1413-7.

- Surv** Focardi, S., Fossi, C., Lambertini, M., Leonzio, C., and Massi, A. 1988. Long Term Monitoring of Pollutants in Eggs of Yellow-legged Herring Gull from Capraia Island Tuscan Archipelago. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 10(1): 43-50.
- Surv** Foley, R. E., Jackling, S. J., Sloan, R. J., and Brown, M. K. 1988. Organochlorine and Mercury Residues in Wild Mink and Otter Comparison with Fish. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 7(5): 363-374.
- Surv** Ford, W. M. and Hill, E. P. 1990. Organochlorine Residues in Mississippi (USA) Raccoons. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 54(4): 591-594.
- Abstract** Forster, M. S., Gellert, R. J., and Heinrichs, W. L. R. 1974. The Estrogenic Capacity of Organochlorine Pesticides. *Gynecol. Invest.* 5(1): 35-36 (Abstract).
- Alt** Forster, M. S., Wilder, E. L., and Heinrichs, W. L. 1975. Estrogenic Behavior of 2(o-chlorophenyl)-2-(p-chlorophenyl)-1,1,1-trichloroethane and its Homologues. *Biochem Pharmacol.* 24(19): 1777-80.
- Surv** Forsyth, D. J. and Peterle, T. J. 1973. Accumulation of Chlorine-36 Ring-labeled DDT Residues in Various Tissues of Two Species of Shrew. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 1(1): 1-17.
- Surv** Forsyth, D. J. and Peterle, T. J. 1984. Species and Age Differences in Accumulation of <sup>36</sup>Cl-DDT by Voles and Shrews in the Field. *Environ. Pollut. Ser. A.* 33(4): 327-40.
- CP** Fossi, C., Leonzio, C., and Focardi, S. 1989. Seasonal Variation of Mixed-function Oxidase Activity in a Population of Yellow-legged Herring Gull Relationship to Sexual Cycle and Pollutants. *Mar. Environ. Res.* 28(1-4): 35-40.
- Surv** Fossi, C., Leonzio, C., Focardi, S., and Renzoni, A. The Black-headed Gull's Adaptation to Polluted Environments the Role of the Mixed-function Oxidase Detoxication System. *Environ. Conserv.* 15 (3). 1988. 221-224.
- CP** Fossi, M. C., Casini, S., and Marsili, L. 1999. Nondestructive Biomarkers of Exposure to Endocrine Disrupting Chemicals in Endangered Species of Wildlife. *Proceedings of a Workshop Held by the Istituto Superiore Di Sanita, Rome, Italy, 25-27 November, 1997. Chemosphere.* 39(8): 1273-1285.
- Rev** Fossi, M. C., Massi, A., Lari, L., Marsili, L., Focardi, S., Leonzio, C., and Renzoni, A. 1995. Interspecies Differences in Mixed Function Oxidase Activity in Birds: Relationship Between Feeding Habits, Detoxication Activities and Organochlorine Accumulation. *Environ. Pollut.* 90(1): 15-24.
- Rev** Foster, T. S. 1974. Physiological and Biological Effects of Pesticide Residues in Poultry. *Residue Rev.* 51: 69-121.
- No Control** Fourie, F. L. R. and Hattingh, J. 1979. DDT Administration: Haematological Effects Observed in the Crowned Guinea-fowl (*Numida meleagris*). *J. Environ. Pathol. Toxicol.* 2: 1439-1446.
- Rev** Fox, G. A. 1992. Epidemiological and Pathobiological Evidence of Contaminant-induced Alterations in Sexual Development in Free-living Wildlife. Chemically-Induced Alterations in Sexual and Functional Development. The Wildlife/Human Connection. *Advances in Modern Environmental Toxicology.* 21: 147-158.

- Surv** Fox, G. A. and Donald, T. 1980. Organochlorine Pollutants Nest Defense Behavior and Reproductive Success in Merlins *Falco columbarius*. *Condor*. 82(1): 81-84.
- Surv** Frank, L. G., Jackson, R. M., Cooper, J. E., and French, M. C. 1977. A Survey of Chlorinated Hydro Carbon Residues in Kenyan Birds of Prey. *East Afr. Wildl. J.* 15(4): 295-304.
- Bio Acc** Franson, J. C., Dahm, P. A., and Wing, L. D. 1974. Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticide Residues in Adipose, Liver, and Brain Samples from Iowa Mink. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 11(4): 379-85.
- No Dose** Friedenbach, D. J. and Davison, K. L. 1977. Scanning and Transmission Electron Microscopic Changes Associated with Duck and Chicken Shell Gland Cilia after p,p'-DDT Administration. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 40(2): 291-7. Ref ID: 3299
- Herp** Frenkel, G. and Kraicer, P. F. 1971. The Inhibition of Adrenocortical Function in the Lizard *Agama stellio*. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 17(1): 158-63.
- Diss** Frenzel, R. W. 1985. *Environmental Contaminants and Ecology of Bald Eagles in Southcentral Oregon (Pesticides, Organochlorines, Heavy Metals)*. Oregon State University, 158 Pp.
- Surv** Friedman, M. A., Griffith, F. D., and Woods, S. 1977. Pathologic Analysis of Mink Mortality in New England Mink. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 5(4): 457-69.
- No Dose** Friend, M. and Trainer, D. O. 1974. Experimental DDT-duck Hepatitis Virus Interaction Studies. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 38(4): 887-895.
- Rev** Friend, M. Jr. and Trainer, D. O. Jr. 1970. Some Effects of Sublethal Levels of Insecticides on Vertebrates. *J. Wildlife Diseases.* 6(4): 335-42.
- Rev** Fry, D. M. 1995. Reproductive Effects in Birds Exposed to Pesticides and Industrial Chemicals. *Environ. Health Perspect.* 103(Suppl 7): 165-71.
- Rev** Fry, D. M. 1996. Vulnerability of Avian Populations to Environmental Pollutants. *Comments Toxicol.* 5(4-5): 401-414.
- No Oral** Fry, D. M. and Toone, C. K. 1981. DDT-induced Feminization of Gull Embryos. *Science.* 213: 922-4.
- Surv** Fuchs, P. 1967. Death of Birds Caused by Application of Seed Dressings in the Netherlands. *Meded. Rijksfac. Landbouwwetensch., Gent.* 32(3-4): 855-9.
- Surv** Fyfe, R. W., Risebrough, R. W., Monk, J. G., Jarman, W. M., Anderson, D. W., Kiff, L. F., Lincer, J. L., Nisbet, I. C. T., Walker, W. III, and Walton, B. J. 1988. DDE, Productivity, and Eggshell Thickness Relationships in the Genus *Falco*. *Peregrine Falcon Populations. Their Management and Recovery.* 126: 319-335.
- Surv** Fyfe, R. W., Risebrough, R. W., and Walker, W. 2nd. 1976. Pollutant Effects on the Reproduction of the Prairie Falcons and Merlins of the Canadian Prairies. *Can. Field-Nat.* 90: 346-355.
- IMM** Gabliks, J., Al-Zubaidy, T., and Askari, E. 1975. DDT and Immunological Responses. *Arch. Environ. Health.* 30(2): 81-84.
- CP** Gajra-Bhattacharyya, B., Talukder, G., and Sharma, A. 1981. Serum Lipoprotein Patterns in rats and the Effects of Some Pollutants. *Proc. Indian Natl. Sci. Acad. Part B.* 47(3): 370-9

- Rev** Gak, J. C., Graillet, C., and Truhaut, R. 1976. Use of the Golden Hamster in Toxicology. *Lab Anim Sci.* 26(2 Pt 2): 274-80.
- FL** Gak, J. C., Graillet, C., Truhaut, R., and Ferrando, R. 1975. Differences in the Biochemical Behavior of Chicken, Compared to Other Animal Species, Against Classical Inducers of Cytochrome P 450. *C. R. Hebd. Seances Acad. Sci., Ser. D.* 280(25): 2903-4.
- Bio Acc** Gannon, N and Decker, G. C. 1960. The Excretion of Dieldrin, DDT, and Heptachlor Epoxide in Milk of Dairy Cows Fed on Pastures Treated with Dieldrin, DDT, Heptachlor. *J. Econ. Entomol.* 53: 411-5.
- Diss** Garrett, R. L. 1974. Effect of Technical DDT on Eggshell Structure in Coturnix Quail (*Coturnix coturnix*) and Brown Pelicans (*Pelicanus occidentalis*).
- Herp** Gavilan E. J. F., Hermosilla B. I., Alay H. F., and Venegas S. W. 1988. Teratogenic Effect of DDT on the Development of *Caudiverbera caudiverbera* Linne 1758 *Anura Leptodactylidae*. *Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepcion.* 59: 47-56.
- Bio Acc** Gebauer Martin B and Weseloh, D. V. 1993. Accumulation of Organic Contaminants in Sentinel Mallards Utilizing Confined Disposal Facilities at Hamilton Harbour, Lake Ontario, Canada. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Tox.* 25(2): 234-243.
- No Dose** Gellert, R. J. and Heinrichs, W. L. 1975. Effects of DDT Homologs Administered to Female Rats During the Perinatal Period. *Biol Neonate.* 26(3-4): 283-90.
- No Oral** Gellert, R. J., Heinrichs, W. L., and Swerdloff, R. 1974. Effects of Neonatally administered DDT Homologs on Reproductive Function in Male and Female Rats. *Neuroendocrinology.* 16(2): 84-94.
- No Oral** Gellert, R. J., Heinrichs, W. L., and Swerdloff, R. S. 1972. DDT Homologues: Estrogen-like Effects on the Vagina, Uterus and Pituitary of the Rat. *Endocrinology.* 91(4): 1095-100.
- No Dose** Gerstenberger, S. L., Gilbert, J. H., and Dellinger, J. A. 1996. Environmental Contaminants and Cholinesterase Activity in the Brain of Fisher (*Martes pennanti*) Harvested in Northern Wisconsin. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 56(6): 866-872.
- HHE** Geyer, H., Scheunert, I., and Korte, F. 1986. Bioconcentration Potential of Organic Environmental Chemicals in Humans. *Regulatory Toxicology and Pharmacology.* 6(4): 313-47.
- No Dose** Gilbert, F. F. 1969. Physiological Effects of Natural DDT Residues and Metabolites on Ranch Mink. *J. Wildl. Manag.* 33(4): 933-43.
- Surv** Gilbert, W. S. and Singh, G. 1990. Pesticide Residue Studies in the Namoi Valley New South Wales Australia 1969-1975. *N S W Agric. Fish Tech. Bull.* (38): 1-36.
- Surv** Gilbert, W. S., Singh, G., and Ahmad, N. 1990. Pesticide Contamination of Birds and Fish in the Namoi Valley New South Wales Australia 1977. *N S W Agric. Fish Tech. Bull.* (40): 1-27.
- Surv** Gilbertson, M. 1990. Freshwater Avian and Mammalian Predators as Indicators of Aquatic Environmental Quality. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 15(3): 219-223.
- Surv** Gill, J. A. and Verts, B. J. 1970. Tolerances of Two Populations of Ring-necked Pheasants to DDT. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 34(3): 630-636.



- No Dose** Gill, J. A., Verts, B. J., and Christensen, D. A. 1970. Toxicities of DDE and Some Other Analogs of DDT to Pheasants. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 34(1): 223-226.
- Mix** Gillett Chantmterrierele, J. W. 1966. Interactions Between DDT Analogs and Microsomal Epoxidase Systems. *J. Agr. Food Chem.* 14(6): 540-545.
- Mix** Gillett, J. W. 1968. "No Effect" Level of DDT in Induction of Microsomal Epoxidation. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 16(2): 295-7.
- Alt** Glick, B. 1974. Antibody-mediated Immunity in the Presence of Mirex and DDT. *Poultry Sci.* 53(4): 1476-1485.
- Surv** Goering, D. K. 1974. *Organochlorine Residues and Eggshell Characteristics in Three Species of Ciconiiform Birds.*
- Aquatic** Goldberg, E. D. 1972. *Baseline Studies of Pollutants in the Marine Environment and Research Recommendations.* NSF/IDOE-74-26.
- Acu** Goldman, M., Bubak, P., and Meiberger, H. 1972. Comparative Effects of Environmental Pollutants: Mercury, Lead, and DDT on Thyroid Uptake of Radioiodine and Thyroid Secretion Rate in Male Sprague-Dawley Rats. *Proc. S. Dak. Acad. Sci.* 51: 263.
- Surv** Gonzalez, J., Hernandez, L. M., Rico, C., and Baluja, G. 1984. Residues of Organochlorine Pesticides, Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Heavy Metals in the Eggs of Predatory Birds from Donana National Park (Spain), 1980-1983. *J. Environ. Sci. Health Part B Pestic. Food Contam. Agric. Wastes.* 19(8-9): 759-772.
- Bio Acc** Gonzalez, L. M. and Hiraldo, F. 1988. Organochlorine and Heavy Metal Contamination in the Eggs of the Spanish Imperial Eagle *Aquila adalberti* and Accompanying Changes in Eggshell Morphology and Chemistry. *Environ. Pollut.* 51(4): 241-258.
- FL** Gorbachevskaya, E. F. 1975. The Effects of DDT on the Antigenic Properties of Nucleoproteins in the Livers of Anials and Their Offspring. *Gig. Sanit.* 4: 111-113.
- FL** Gordienko, V. M., Kozyritskii, V. G., and Drozdovich, I. I. 1973. Response of the Hypothalamo Hypophyseal System in the Dynamics of Hypo Corticism Development. *Arkh. Anat. Gistol. Embriol.* 65(10): 62-68.
- FL** Graillot, C., Gak, J. C., Lancret, C., and Truhaut, R. 1975. Modalities and Mechanisms of the Toxic Action of Organochlorine Insecticides. II. Study of Long Term DDT Toxicity in the Hamster. *Eur. J. Toxicol. Environ. Hyg.* 8(6): 353-359.
- Carcin** Graillot, C., Gak, J. C., Lancret, C., and Truhaut, R. 1975. [Research on the Modalities and Mechanisms of Toxic Action of Organochlorine Insecticides. II. Long Term Toxicity Effects of DDT in Hamsters]. *Eur. J. Toxicol. Environ. Hyg.* 8(6): 353-9.
- Rev** Gray, L. E. Jr. 1998. Xenoendocrine Disrupters: Laboratory Studies on Male Reproductive Effects. *Toxicol. Lett.* 102-103: 331-5.
- Rev** Gray, L. E. Jr. and Kelce, W. R. 1996. Latent Effects of Pesticides and Toxic Substances on Sexual Differentiation of Rodents. *Toxicol. Ind. Health.* 15( 3-4): 515-31.
- Rev** Gray, L. E. Jr. and Ostby, J. 1998. Effects of Pesticides and Toxic Substances on Behavioral and Morphological Reproductive Development: Endocrine Versus Nonendocrine Mechanisms.

*Toxicol. Ind. Health* . 14(1-2): 159-84.

- Rev** Gray, L. E. Jr., Ostby, J., Wolf, C., Lambright, C., and Kelce, W. 1998. The Value of Mechanistic Studies in Laboratory Animals for the Prediction of Reproductive Effects in Wildlife: Endocrine Effects on Mammalian Sexual Differentiation. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 17(1): 109-118.
- Rev** Gray, L. E. Jr, Wolf, C., Lambright, C., Mann, P., Price, M., Cooper, R. L., and Ostby, J. 1999. Administration of Potentially Antiandrogenic Pesticides (Procymidone, Linuron, Iprodione, Chlozolinate, p,p'-DDE, and Ketoconazole) and Toxic Substances (Dibutyl- and Diethylhexyl Phthalate, PCB 169, and Ethane Dimethane Sulphonate) During Sexual Differentiation Produces Diverse Profiles of Reproductive Malformations in the Male Rat. *Toxicol. Ind. Health.* 15(1-2): 94-118.
- CP** Green, V. A. 1970. Effects of Pesticides on Rat and Chick Embryo. *Trace Subst. Environ. Health-3*: 183-209.
- Abstract** Greene, W. B., Walker, E. M., Hennigar, G. R., Gadsden, R. H., and Gale, G. R. 1972. The Synergistic Effect of Polychlorinated Biphenyl DDT Compounds on Mouse Liver Cells. *Bull. S.c. Acad. Sci.* 34: 65.
- FL** Greim, H., Remmer, H., and Schenkman, J. B. 1967. The Induction of Microsomal Enzyme in Rat Liver. *Arch. Pharmakol. Und. Exp. Pathol.* 257(3): 278-279.
- Rev** Grosch, D. S. 1976. Effects of Toxicants on Reproductive Performance. In: Hayes, W. J. Jr. (Ed.). *Essays in Toxicology.* 7: 1-28.
- No Dose** Grue, C. E. and Franson, L. P. 1986. Use of Captive Starlings to Determine Effects of Environmental Contaminants on Passerine Reproduction Pen Characteristics and Nestling Food Requirements. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 37(5): 655-663.
- No Oral** Guenther, T. M. and Mannering, G. J. 1977. Induction of Hepatic Monooxygenase Systems in Fetal and Neonatal Rats with Phenobarbital, Polycyclic Hydrocarbons and Other Xenobiotics. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 26(7): 567-75.
- Rev** Guillette, L. J. Jr., Arnold, S. F., and Mclachlan, J. A. 1996. Ecoestrogens and Embryos: Is There a Scientific Basis for Concern? *Animal Reproduction Science.* 42(1-4): 13-24.
- Herp** Guillette, L. J. Jr., Brock, J. W., Rooney, A. A., and Woodward, A. R. 1999. Serum Concentrations of Various Environmental Contaminants and Their Relationship to Sex Steroid Concentrations and Phallus Size in Juvenile American Alligators. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 36(4): 447-55.
- Herp** Guillette, L. J. Jr. and Crain, D. A. 1996. Endocrine-disrupting Contaminants and Reproductive Abnormalities in Reptiles. *Comments on Modern Biology Pt. B Comments on Toxicology.* 5(45): 381-99.
- Herp** Guillette, L. J. Jr., Gross, T. S., Masson, G. R., Matter, J. M., Percival, H. F., and Woodward, A. R. 1994. Developmental Abnormalities of the Gonad and Abnormal Sex Hormone Concentrations in Juvenile Alligators from Contaminated and Control Lakes in Florida. *Environ. Health Perspect.* 102(8): 680-8.
- Herp** Guillette, L. J. Jr, Pickford, D. B., Crain, D. A., Rooney, A. A., and Percival, H. F. 1996. Reduction in Penis Size and Plasma Testosterone Concentrations in Juvenile Alligators Living in a Contaminated Environment. *Gen. Comp. Endocrinol.* 101(1): 32-42.

- Surv** Guthova, Z. 1993. Reproduction Disorders in Black-headed Gull (*Larus ridibundus*) from a Suburban Colony near Ceske Budejovice, Southern Bohemia. *Folia Zoologica*. 42(4): 95-302.
- No Oral** Guthrie, F. E., Monroe, R. J., and Abernathy, C. O. 1971. Response of the Laboratory Mouse to Selection for Resistance to Insecticides. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 18: 92-101.
- Acu** Haegele, M. A. and Tucker, R. K. 1974. Effects of 15 Common Environmental Pollutants on Eggshell Thickness in Mallards and Coturnix. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 11(1): 98-102.
- Herp** Hall, R. J. 1980. Effects of Environmental Contaminants on Reptiles : A Review. *US Fish Wildl. Serv. Spec. Sci. Rep. Wildl.* 228
- Rev** Hall, R. J. 1987. Impact of Pesticides on Bird Populations. *Silent Spring Revisited*. 85-112.
- Diss** Hall, S. M. 1972. *Effects of Adequate or Low-protein Diets Containing 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic Acid (2,4,5-t) or p,p'-DDT on Pregnant Rats and Their Progeny*. 137 Pp.
- Alt** Hall, S. M. 1973. *Effects on Pregnant Rats and Their Progeny of Adequate or Low Protein Diets Containing 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxyacetic Acid (2,4,5-t) or p,p'-DDT*.
- Surv** Hamerstrom, F. H. 1986. *Hawk of the Marshes the Hawk That Is Ruled by a Mouse*. Washington, D.C., USA. Smithsonian Institution Press. 171p.
- Diss** Hannon, M. R. 1972. *Distribution and Physiological Effects of DDT, DDD and DDE in Penned Double-crested Cormorants (Phalacrocorax a. auritus)*.
- Abstract** Hansell, M. M. and Ecobichon, D. J. 1975. The Morphological Effects of Maternally Administered Phenobarbital and DDT on Hepatic Cell Structure in Young Rats. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 33(1): 144.
- FL** Hansen, K. 1979. Population Status for the Greenland White-tailed Eagle *Haliaeetus albicilla groenlandicus* Covering the Years 1972-1974. *Dan. Ornithol. Foren. Tidsskr.* 73(1-2): 107-130.
- No Oral** Harbison, R. D. 1975. Comparative Toxicity of Some Selected Pesticides in Neonatal and Adult Rats. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 32(2): 443-6.
- Dead** Harding, L. E., Harris, M. L., Stephen, C. R., and Elliott, J. E. 1999. Reproductive and Morphological Condition of Wild Mink (*Mustela vison*) and River Otters (*Lutra canadensis*) in Relation to Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Contamination. *Environ. Health Perspect.* 107(2): 141-147.
- Surv** Harper, R. G., Frick, J. A., Capparella, A. P., Borup, B., Nowak, M., Biesinger, D., and Thompson, C. F. 1996. Organochlorine Pesticide Contamination in Neotropical Migrant Passerines. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 31(3): 386-90.
- Herp** Harri, M. N. E., Laitinen, J., and Valkama, E. L. 1979. Toxicity and Retention of DDT in Adult Frogs, *Rana temporaria* L. *Environm. Poll.* 20(1): 45-55.
- Surv** Harris, M. L., Bishop, C. A., Struger, J., Van Den Heuvel, M. R., Van Der Kraak, G. J., Dixon, D. G., Ripley, B., and Bogart, J. P. 1998. The Functional Integrity of Northern Leopard Frog (*Rana pipiens*) and Green Frog (*Rana clamitans*) Populations in Orchard Wetlands: I. Genetics, Physiology, and Biochemistry of Breeding Adults and Young-of-the-year. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 17(7): 1338-1350.
- Acu** Harrison, D. L. 1971. Veterinary Aspects of Insecticides: Organochlorines. *New Zealand*

*Veterinary Journal.* 19(10): 227-232.

- Acu** Hart, M. M., Adamson, R. H., and Fabro, S. 1971. Prematurity and Intrauterine Growth Retardation Induced by DDT in the Rabbit. *Arch. Int. Pharmacodyn. Ther.* 192(2): 286-90.
- No Oral** Hart, M. M., Reagan, R. L., and Adamson, R. H. 1973. The Effect of Isomers of DDD on the ACTH-induced Steroid Output, Histology and Ultrastructure of the Dog Adrenal Cortex. *Toxicol Appl. Pharmacol.* 24(1): 101-13.
- Acu** Hart, M. M., Reagan, R. L., and Adamson, R. H. 1973. Effect of Isomers of DDD (1,1-dichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane) on the ACTH-induced Steroid Output, Histology, and Ultrastructure of the Dog Adrenal Cortex. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 24(1): 101-13.
- Acu** Hart, M. M., Whang-Peng, J., Sieber, S. M., Fabro, S., and Adamson, R. H. 1972. Distribution and Effects of DDT in the Pregnant Rabbit. *Xenobiotica.* 2(6): 567-74.
- Surv** Hartley, R. R. and Douthwaite, R. J. 1994. Effects of DDT Treatments Applied for Tsetse Fly Control on the African Goshawk in North-West Zimbabwe. *African Journal of Ecology.* 32(4): 265-272.
- FL** Hartner, L. and von Faber, H. 1980. Effect of Chlorinated Hydrocarbons on Egg Shell Quality in Japanese Quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). 3. Effect of Methoxychlor and Combined Treatment with PCB and DDT. *Archiv. Fur Geflugelkunde.* 44(5): 192-195.
- Surv** Hascoet, M., De Lavaur, E., and Jomard, B. 1978. Study of the Contamination of Continental Fauna by Organochlorinepesticides and PCBs. *Commission of the European Communities. Publication.* 215 Pp.
- No Oral** Hatolkar, V. S. and Pawar, S. S. 1992. Hepatic Mixed Function Oxidase System and Effect of Phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene and 1, 1, 1-trichloro-2, 2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane in Developing Chickens. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 30(5): 407-9.
- No Oral** Hatolkar, V. S. and Pawar, S. S. 1995. Mixed Function Oxidase System in Hepatic and Extrahepatic Tissues of Developing Chickens Following Various Treatments. *Indian J. Exp. Biol.* 33(1): 48-50.
- Mix** Haufe, W. O. 1973. Interaction of Pesticidal Toxicity Parasites and Reversible Anti-Cholinesterase Activity as Stresses on Growth Rate in Cattle Infested with Horn Flies *Haematobia irritans*. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 25(1): 130-144.
- Bio Acc** Havera, S. P. and Duzan, R. E. 1986. Organochlorine and PCB Residues in Tissues of Raptors from Illinois, USA 1966-1981. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 36(1): 23-32.
- Acu** Heath, R. G., Spann, J. W., Hill, E. F., and Kreitzer, J. F. 1972. *Comparative Dietary Toxicities of Pesticides to Birds.* Spec. Sci. Rep. Wildl. No. 152. 57 Pgs.
- Surv** Hebert, C. E., Weseloh, D. V., Kot, L., and Glooschenko, V. 1994. Organochlorine Contaminants in a Terrestrial Foodweb on the Niagara Peninsula, Ontario, Canada 1987-89. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 26(3): 356-366.
- Unrel** Hector, D. P. 1985. The Diet of the Aplomado Falcon *Falco femoralis* in Eastern Mexico. *Condor.* 87(3): 336-342.
- FL** Heidmann, W. A., Beyerbach, M., Buethel, A., and Knuever, H. 1988. Additional Studies on the

Loading of Rooks *Corvus frugilegus* with Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in Lower Saxony West Germany. *J. Ornithol.* 129(2): 231-235.

- FL** Heidmann, W. A., Buethe, A., Beyerbach, M., Loehmer, R., and Ruessel-Sinn, H. A. 1989. Chlorinated Hydrocarbons of Some Bird Species Breeding in the Inland of Lower Saxony West Germany. *J. Ornithol.* 130(3): 311-320.
- No Oral** Heinrichs, W. L., Gellert, R. J., Bakke, J. L., and Lawrence, N. L. 1971. DDT Administered to Neonatal Rats Induces Persistent Estrus Syndrome. *Science.* 173(997): 642-643.
- No Dur** Heinz, G. H. 1976. Behavior of Mallard Ducklings from Parents Fed 3 ppm DDE. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 16(6): 640-645.
- Mix** Heinz, G. H. 1987. Mercury Accumulation in Mallards Fed Methylmercury With or Without Added DDE. *Environ Res.* 42(2): 372-6.
- Surv** Heinz, G. H., Erdman, T. C., Haseltine, S. D., and Stafford, C. 1985. Contaminant Levels in Colonial Waterbird from Green Bay and Lake Michigan, 1975-80. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 5: 223-236.
- Surv** Heinz, G. H., Percival, H. F., and Jennings, M. L. 1991. Contaminants in American Alligator Eggs from Lake Apopka, Lake Griffin, Lake Okeechobee, Florida (USA). *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 16(3): 277-286.
- Surv** Helander, B. 1986. Project Gray Sea Eagle. *Fauna Flora.* 81(4-5): 160-162.
- Carcin** Henderson, G. L. and Woolley, D. E. 1970. Ontogenesis of Drug-induced Tremor in the Rat. *J. Pharmacol. Exp. Ther.* 175(1): 113-20.
- Bio Acc** Hendriks, A. J., Ma, W. C., Brouns, J. J., De Ruiter-dijkman, E. M., and Gast, R. 1995. Modelling and Monitoring Organochlorine and Heavy Metal Accumulation in Soils, Earthworms, and Shrews in Rhine Delta Floodplains. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 29(1): 115-27.
- Ecol** Henny, C. J. 1972. *An Analysis of the Population Dynamics of Selected Avian Species. With Special Reference to Changes During the Modern Pesticide Era.* Wildlife Research Report No.1.
- Rev** Henny, C. J. 1977. Birds of Prey, DDT, and Tussock Moths in Pacific Northwest. *Trans. North Am. Wildl. Nat. Resour. Conf.* 42: 397-411.
- Surv** Henny, C. J. and Bennett, J. K. 1990. Comparison of Breaking Strength and Shell Thickness as Evaluators of White-faced Ibis Eggshell Quality. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 9(6): 797-805.
- Surv** Henny, C. J., Blus, L. J., and Grove, R. A. 1990. Western Grebe, *Aechmophorus occidentalis*, Wintering Biology and Contaminant Accumulation in Commencement Bay, Puget Sound, Washington (USA). *Can. Field-Nat.* 104(3): 460-472.
- Bio Acc** Henny, C. J., Blus, L. J., Thompson, S. P., and Wilson, U. W. 1989. Environmental Contaminants, Human Disturbance and Nesting of Double-crested Cormorants in Northwestern Washington (USA). *Colonial Waterbirds.* 12(2): 198-206.
- Surv** Henny, C. J., Galushin, V. M., Dudin, P. I., Khrustov, A. V., Mischenko, A. L., Moseikin, V. N., Sarychev, V. S., and Turchin, V. G. 1998. Organochlorine Pesticides, Pcb's and Mercury in Hawk, Falcon, Eagle and Owl Eggs from the Lipetsk, Voronezh, Novgorod and Saratov Regions, Russia, 1992-1993. *Journal of Raptor Research.* 32(2): 143-150.

- Surv** Henny, C. J. and Herron, G. B. 1989. DDE, Selenium, Mercury, and White-faced Ibis Reproduction at Carson Lake, Nevada. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 53(4): 1032-1045.
- Surv** Henny, C. J. and Meeker, D. L. 1981. An Evaluation of Blood Plasma for Monitoring DDE in Birds of Prey. *Environ. Pollut. Ser. A.* 25(4): 291-304 .
- Surv** Henny, C. J., Olson, R. A., and Meeker, D. L. 1977. Residues in Common Flicker and Mountain Bluebird Eggs One Year after a DDT Application. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 18(2): 115-22.
- Surv** Henny, C. J., Seegar, W. S., and Maechtle, T. L. 1996. DDE Decreases in Plasma of Spring Migrant Peregrine Falcons, 1978-94. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 60(2): 342-349.
- Bio Acc** Henny, C. J. A, Ward, F. P., Riddle, K. E., and Prouty, R. M. 1982. Migratory Peregrine Falcons, *Falco peregrinus*, Accumulate Pesticides in Latin America During Winter. *Can. Field-Nat.* 96(3): 333-339.
- Herp** Herald, E. S. 1949. Effects of DDT-oil Solutions upon Amphibians and Reptiles. *Herpetologica.* 5: 117-120.
- Surv** Herman, S. G., Bulger, J. B., Henny, C. J., and Peakall, D. B. 1979. Effects of a Forest Application of DDT on Nontarget Organisms. *Wildlife Monographs No. 69.* 62 Pp.
- Surv** Hernandez, L. M., Gonzalez, M. J., and Fernandez, M. A. 1988. Organochlorines and Metals in Spanish Imperial Eagle Eggs 1986-87. *Environ. Conserv.* 15(4): 363-364.
- Bio Acc** Hernandez, L. M., Gonzalez, M. J., Rico, M. C., Fernandez, M. A., and Aranda, A. 1988. Organochlorine and Heavy Metal Residues in Falconiform and Ciconiiform Eggs Spain. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 40(1): P86-93.
- Surv** Hernandez, L. M., Gonzalez, M. J., Rico, M. C., Fernandez, M. A., and Baluja, G. 1985. Presence and Biomagnification of Organochlorine Pollutants and Heavy Metals in Mammals of Donana National Park (Spain), 1982-1983. *J. Environ. Sci. Health Pestic. Food Contam. Agric. Wastes.* 20(6): 633-651.
- Bio Acc** Hernandez, L. M., Rico, M. C., Gonzalez, M. J., Hernan, M. A., and Fernandez, M. A. 1986. Presence and Time Trends of Organochlorine Pollutants and Heavy Metals in Eggs of Predatory Birds of Spain. *J. Field Ornithol.* 57(4): 270-282.
- Surv** Hernandez, L. M., Rico, M. C., Gonzalez, M. J., Montero, M. C., and Fernandez, M. A. 1987. Residues of Organochlorine Chemicals and Concentrations of Heavy Metals in Ciconiiform Eggs in Relation to Diet and Habitat. *J. Environ. Sci. Health Part B Pestic. Food Contam. Agric. Wastes.* 22(2): 245-258.
- Bio Acc** Hernandez, L. M. A, Gonzalez, M. J., Rico, M. C., Fernandez, M. A., and Baluja, G. 1985. Presence and Biomagnification of Organochlorine Pollutants and Heavy. *J. Environ. Sci. Health Pestic. Food Contam. Agric. Wastes.* 51(1-2): 55-59.
- Surv** Hickey, J. J. and Anderson, D. W. 1968. Chlorinated Hydrocarbons and Eggshell Changes in Raptorial and Fish-eating Bird. *Science.* 162: 271-3.
- Mix** Hiddemen, J. W., Sell, G. F., and Owens, E. J. 1995. *Toxicological Evaluation of the Contents of Rocky Mountain Arsenal Waste, Lakes F and F-1.*
- CP** Hill, C. H., Gonzalez, L. M., Hiraldo, F., Lee, D. P., Honda, K., and Tatsukawa, R. 1988.

Interactions among Trace Elements: Organochlorine and Heavy Metal Contamination in the Eggs of the Spanish Imperial Eagle *Aquila adalberti* and Accompanying Changes in Eggshell Morphology and Chemistry: Comparison of Tissue Distributions of Heavy Metals in Birds in Japan and Korea. *Current Topics in Nutrition and Disease, Vol. 18. Essential and Toxic Trace Elements in Human Health and Disease; First International Meeting of the International Society for Trace Element Research in Humans, Palm Springs, California, USA, December 8-12, 1986. Illus. ISBN 0-8451-1617-7. Pp. 491-500.*

- Acu** Hill, E. F. and Camardese, M. B. 1986. *Lethal Dietary Toxicities of Environmental Contaminants and Pesticides to Coturnix*. U. S. Fish Wildl. Serv. Fish Wildl. Tech. Rep. 0(2): 1-147.
- Acu** Hill, E. F., Heath, R. G., Spann, J. W., Spann, J. W., and Williams, J. D. 1975. *Lethal Dietary Toxicities of Environmental Pollutants to Birds*. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Special Scientific Report - Wildlife No. 191.
- FL** Hilscher, W. and Fabricius, G. 1976. The Germ Cell Line and the Damage Done to it by Environmental Factors. *Lufthygiene Und Silikoseforschung (Air Quality and Silicosis Research). Medizinisches Institut Fuer Lufthygiene Und Silikoseforschung*: 139-163.
- Rev** Hodgson, E. 1974. Comparative Studies of Cytochrome P-450 and its Interaction with Pesticides. *Survival in Toxic Environments*: 213-260.
- Rev** Hoffman, D. J. 1990. Embryotoxicity and Teratogenicity of Environmental Contaminants to Bird Eggs. *Rev. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 115: 39-90.
- Rev** Hoffman, D. J. 1994. Measurements of Toxicity and Critical Stages of Development. *Wildlife Toxicology and Population Modeling: Integrated Studies of Agroecosystems (SETAC Special Publications Series)*. 47-7.
- Dup** Hoffman, D. J. 1994. Measurements of Toxicity and Critical Stages of Development. *Wildlife Toxicology and Population Modeling: Integrated Studies of Agroecosystems (SETAC Special Publications Series)*. Pp. 47-7.
- CP** Holden, A. V. 1975. Environmental Quality and Safety Supplement, Vol. III. Pesticides. 40-46.
- No Dose** Hope, C. E. 1949. The Effect of DDT on Birds and the Relation of Birds to the Spruce Budworm (*Archips fumiferana* Clem). In: Scott, H. H. R. and F. A. MacDougall, (Eds.). Forest Spraying and Some Effects of DDT. 57-62.
- Fate** Horio, F., Kimura, M., and Yoshida, A. 1983. Effect of Several Xenobiotics on the Activities of Enzymes Affecting Ascorbic Acid Synthesis in Rats. *J. Nutr. Sci. Vitaminol.* 29(3): 233-47.
- Surv** Hothem, R. L., Lonzarich, D. G., Takekawa, J. E., and Ohlendorf, H. M. 1998. Contaminants in Wintering Canvasbacks and Scaups from San Francisco Bay, California. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment.* 50(1): 67-84.
- Bio Acc** Hothem, R. L., Roster, D. L., King, K. A., Keldsen, T. J., Marois, K. C., and Wainwright, S. E. 1995. Spatial and Temporal Trends of Contaminants in Eggs of Wading Birds from San Francisco Bay, California. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 14(8): 1319-31.
- Surv** Houston, C. S., Fox, G. A., and Crawford, R. D. 1991. Unhatched Eggs in Swainson's Hawk Nests. *J. Field Ornithol.* 62(4): 479-485.
- Rev** Hrdina, P. D., Singhal, R. L., and Ling, G. M. 1975. DDT and Related Chlorinated Hydrocarbon

Insecticides: Pharmacological Basis of Their Toxicity in Mammals. *Adv. Pharmacol. Chemother.* 12(0): 31-88.

- CP** Hubbard, J. P. and Schmitt, C. G. 1988. Organochlorine Residues in Avian Prey of Peregrine Falcons Breeding in New Mexico USA. *Institute for Wildlife Research National Wildlife Federation Scientific and Technical Series, No. 11. Proceedings of the Southwest Raptor Management Symposium and Workshop; Tucson, Arizona, USA, May 21-24, 1986. Illus. Maps. Paper. ISBN 0-945051-01-8.* Pp. 176-181.
- Surv** Hudec, K., Kredl, F., Pellantova, J., Svobodnik, J., and Svobodova, R. 1988. Residues of Chlorinated Pesticides PCB and Heavy Metals in the Eggs of Water Birds in Southern Moravia Czechoslovakia. *Folia Zool.* 37(2): P157-166.
- FL** Hudec, K. and Pellantova, J. 1989. Residues of Chlorinated Pesticides PCBs and Heavy Metals in the Eggs of Water Birds from Czechoslovakia. 7th Meeting on Water Bird Research and Protection of Wetlands Pruchten, East Germany, 1987. *Beitr Vogelk.* 35(1-4): 219-221.
- Acu** Hudson, R, Tucker, R, and Haegele M. 1984. Handbook of Toxicity of Pesticides to Wildlife. *US Fish and Wildlife Service Resource Publication.* 153.: 90.
- CP** Hunt, E. G., Azevedo, J. A. Jr., Woods, L. A. Jr., and Castle, W. T. 1969. Significance of Residues in Pheasant Tissues Resulting from Chronic Exposures to DDT. *Chem. Fallout.* 335-60.
- Surv** Hunt, W. G, Enderson, J. H., Lanning, D., Hitchcock, M. A., and Johnson, B. S. 1988. Nesting Peregrines in Texas and Northern Mexico. *Peregrine Falcon Populations. Their Management and Recovery.* 126: 115-121.
- Surv** Hunt, W. G., Johnson, B. S., Thelander, C. G., Walton, B. J., Risebrough, R. W., Jarman, W. M., Springer, A. M., Monk, J. G., and Walker, W. II. 1986. Environmental Levels of p,p'-DDE Indicate Multiple Sources. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 5(1): 21-28.
- Acu** Hunt, L. B. and Sacho, R. J. 1969. Response of Robins to DDT and Methoxychlor. *J. Wildl. Manag.* 33(2): 336-45.
- CP** Hunter, E. J. 1989. Effect of Feed Intake on the Behaviour of Stall Housed Sows. *Applied Animal Behaviour Science.* 22(1): 89-90.
- Acu** Hurley, S. and Fenton, M. B. 1980. Ineffectiveness of Fenthion, Zinc Phosphate, DDT and Two Ultrasonic Rodent Repellers for Control of Populations of Little Brown Bats (*Myotis lucifugus*). *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 25: 503-507.
- Surv** Hutton, M. 1982. The Role of Wildlife Species in the Assessment of Biological Impact from Chronic Exposure to Persistent Chemicals. *Ecotoxicol. Environ. Saf.* 6(5): 471-8.
- Rev** Hutz, R. J. 1999. Reproductive Endocrine Disruption by Environmental Xenobiotics That Modulate the Estrogen-signaling Pathway, Particularly Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin (TCDD). *Journal of Reproduction and Development.* 45(1): 1-12.
- CP** Ijani, A. S. M., Katondo, J. M., and Malulu, J. M. 1997. Effect of Organochlorine Pesticides on Birds in the United Republic of Tanzania. *IAEA/et al Environ. Behavior of Crop Protection Chemicals Conf. Proc., Vienna, Austria.*
- Surv** Ijani, A. S. M., Katondo, J. M., and Malulu, J. M. 1995. Preliminary Studies on the Effect of Organochlorine Pesticides on Birds in Tanzania. *FAO/IAEA Final Research Coordination Meeting*



*on Organochlorine Insecticides in African Agroecosystems, Entebbe, Uganda, Nov 27-Dec. 1, 1995.* 181-189.

- Fate** Ikegami, S., Tsuchihashi, F., and Nishide, E. 1991. Decrease in Hepatic Storage of Vitamin A and Induction of Cytochrome P-450 by Dietary Organochlorine Pesticides in Rats. *J. Food Hyg. Soc. Jpn.* 32(1): 1-7.
- Surv** Indraningsih, M., Milton, R., and Marshal, R. B. 1988. Organochlorine Pesticide Residues in Bird Eggs. *Penyakit Hewan.* 20(36): 98-100.
- Rev** Isaacson, P. A. 1968. Action of DDT on the Peripheral Nervous System of the Grass Frog (*Rana pipiens*). *Curr. Sci.* 37(18): 530-531.
- Acu** Ishida, K. and Shirakawa, T. 1969. Histopathological Studies of Liver and Kidney of Mice Injected with Lethal Doses of Pesticides. *Niigata Norin Kenkyu.* No. 21: 183-201.
- FL** Iturri, S., Rojas, C., Bergqvist, M., Calaf, G., and Massa, M. 1978. Effects of Polychlorinated Biphenyls and DDT on the Hematology of White Leghorn Cockerel (*Gallus domesticus*) and the Japanese Quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). *Arch. Biol. Med. Exp.* 11(3): R81-R82.
- Mix** Ivanov, N., Pavlova, M., and Popov, C. H. 1978. Effect of Diet and Chemical Agents on the Stability of the Organelles of Liver Cells. *Zhivotnov dni Nauki.* 15(2): 81-88.
- CP** Ivie, G. W. and Dorough, H. W. 1977. *Fate of Pesticides in Large Animals.* 270 Pp.
- Acu** James, D and Davis Jr, K. B. 1965. The Effect of Sub-lethal Amounts of DDT on the Discriminations Ability of the Bobwhite, *Colinus virginianus*. *Am. Zool.* 5: 229.
- No Dose** Janda, J. 1975. Pesticides and Game (Research Results 1971-1972). *Communicationes Instituti Forestales Cechosloveniae.* 9: 111-120.
- FL** Janda, J. and Kredl, F. 1973. Effect of Dykol on the Reproductive Ability of Pheasants (*Phasianus colchicus* L.). *Prace Vulhm.* 44: 175-184.
- Unrel** Japenga, J., Zschuppe, K. H., De Groot, A. J., and Salomons, W. 1990. Heavy Metals and Organic Micropollutants in Floodplains of the River Waal (Netherlands) A Tributary of the River Rhine, (Netherlands), 1958-1981. *Neth. J. Agric. Sci.* 38(3a): 381-397.
- Sur** Jarman, W. M., Burns, S. A., Bacon, C. E., Rechten, J., Debenedetti, S., Linthicum, J. L., and Walton, B. J. 1996. High Levels of HCB and DDE Associated with Reproductive Failure in Prairie Falcons (*Falco mexicanus*) from California. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 57(1): 8-15.
- Surv** Jarman, W. M., Norstrom, R. J., Simon, M., Burns, S. A., Bacon, C. A., and Simoneit, B. R. T. 1993. Organochlorines, Including Chlordane Compounds and Their Metabolites, in Peregrine-falcon, Prairie-falcon, and Clapper-rail Eggs from the USA. *Environ Pollut.* 81(2): 127-136.
- Unrel** Jarman, W. M. A., Hobson, K. A., Sydeman, W. J., Bacon, C. E., and McLaren, E. B. 1996. Influence of Trophic Position and Feeding Location on Contaminant Levels in the Gulf of the Farallones Food Web Revealed by Stable Isotope Analysis. *Environmental Science and Technology.* 30(2): 654-660.
- No Dose** Jefferies, D. J. 1967. The Delay in Ovulation Produced by p,p'-DDT and its Possible Significance in the Field. *Ibis.* 109: 266-72.

- Dead** Jefferies, D. J. 1969. Causes of Badger Mortality in Eastern Counties of England. *J. Zool.* 157(pt. 4): 429-36.
- Rev** Jefferies, D. J. 1973. The Effects of Organochlorine Insecticides and Their Metabolites on Breeding Birds. *J. Reprod. Fertil. Suppl.* 19: 337-52.
- No Dose** Jefferies, D. J. 1969. Induction of Apparent Hyperthyroidism in Birds Fed DDT. *Nature.* 222(5193): 578-9.
- Dead** Jefferies, D. J. 1991. Some Observations on Scottish Wildcats *Felis silvestris* Based on the Results of Autopsies. *Glasg Nat.* 22(1): 11-20.
- Unrel** Jensen, S., Kihlstrom, J. E., Olsson, M., Lundberg, C., and Oerberg, J. 1977. Effects of PCB [Polychlorinated Biphenyls] and DDT [1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(4-chlorophenyl)ethane] on Mink (*Mustela vison*) During the Reproductive Season [Laboratory Experiments]. *Ambio.* 6(4): 239.
- Alt** Johnson, D. C., Kogo, H., Sen, M., and Dey, S. K. 1988. Multiple Estrogenic Action of o, p'-DDT Initiation and Maintenance of Pregnancy in the Rat. *Toxicology.* 53(1): 79-88.
- Surv** Johnson, E. V., Mack, G. L., and Thompson, D. Q. 1976. Effects of Orchard Pesticide Applications on Breeding Robins. *The Wilson Bulletin.* 88: 16-35.
- Surv** Johnston, D. W. 1978. Organochlorine Pesticide Residues in Florida Birds of Prey, 1969-76. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 12(1): 8-15.
- Bio Acc** Johnston, D. W. 1973. Persistent Pesticides in Post-migratory Birds from Grand Cayman Island. *American Philosophical Society Year Book.* 316-318.
- Surv** Johnstone, R. M., Court, G. S., Fesser, A. C., Bradley, D. M., Oliphant, L. W., and Macneil, J. D. 1996. Long-term Trends and Sources of Organochlorine Contamination in Canadian Tundra Peregrine Falcons, *Falco peregrinus tundrius*. *Environ Pollut.* 93(2): 109-120.
- Surv** Joiris, C., Dejaegher, J., and Delbeke, K. 1979. Changes of Eggshell Thickness in Belgian Birds of Prey. *Gerfaut.* 69(2): 195-210.
- Surv** Joiris, C., Delbeke, K., Martens, E., Lauwereys, M., and Verduyck, A. 1979. Polychlorinated Biphenyl and Organochlorine Pesticide Residues in Birds of Prey Found Dead in Belgium from 1973-1977. *Gerfaut.* 69(3): 319-338.
- Rev** Jones-Davies, W. J. 1972. Tick Control and a History of Tick Resistance. *Rhodesian Veterinary Journal.* 2(4): 53-59.
- Rev** Jongbloed, R. H., Traas, T. P., and Luttkik, R. 1996. A Probabilistic Model for Deriving Soil Quality Criteria Based on Secondary Poisoning of Top Predators. II. Calculations for Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT) and Cadmium. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf.* 34(3): 279-306.
- Diss** Jonsson, C.-J. 1994. *Activation and Toxicity of Adrenocorticolytic DDT-metabolites in Mammals and Birds.* Uppsala, Sweden, Sveriges Lantbruksuniversitet (Sweden). 42 Pp.
- Not Oral** Jonsson, C. J., Lund, B. O., Brunstrom, B., and Brandt, I. 1994. Toxicity and Irreversible Binding of Two DDT Metabolites-3-methylsulfonyl-DDE and o,p'-DDD in Adrenal Interrenal Cells in Birds. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 13(8): 1303-1310.
- No Oral** Jonsson, C. J. B. O. Lund I. Brandt. 1993. Adrenocorticolytic DDT-metabolites: Studies in Mink,

Mustela Vison and Otter, *Lutra lutra*. *Ecotoxicology*. 2: 41-53.

- Surv** Jorgensen, H. E. 1985. Population, Habitat Selection and Reproduction of the Marsh Harrier *Circus aeruginosus* 1971-1983. *Dan. Ornithol. Foren. Tidsskr.* 79(3-4): 81-102.
- Model** Jury, W. A., Spencer, W. F, and Farmer, W. J. 1984. Behaviour Assessment Model for Trace Organics in Soil: III. Application of Screening Model. *J. Environ. Qual.* 13: 573-579.
- FL** Kagan, Y. S, Trakhtenberg, I. M., Rodionov, G. A., Lukaneva, A. M., Voronina, L. Y. A., and Verich, G. E. 1974. Effect of Pesticides on the Onset and Development of Certain Pathological Processes. *Gig. Sanit.* 3: 23-27.
- Bio Acc** Kaiser, T. E., Reichel, W. L., Locke, L. N., Cromartie, E., Krynskiy, A. J., Lamont, T. G., Mulhern, B. M., Prouty, R. M., Stafford, C. J., and Swineford, D. M. 1980. Organochlorine Pesticide, PCB, and PBB Residues and Necropsy Data for Bald Eagles from 29 States--1975-77. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 13(4): 145-9.
- Surv** Kalchreuter, H. 1983. *The Woodcock*. 1-119.
- FL** Kaloianova-Simeonova, F., Krustev, L., and Tasheva, M. 1983. [Ultrastructural Changes in the Livers of White Rats after 3-months' Exposure to DDT]. *Probl Khig.* 8: 50-6.
- Mix** Kamenov, D. and Atanasova, I. 1983. Changes in Some Population Indexes of Wood Mice (*Apodemus sylvaticus* L.) Under the Influence of the Pesticide Heptachlor. *Nauchni Tr. - Plovdivski Univ.* 21(4): 137-47.
- Not Avail** Kamohara, K., Yagi, N., and Itokawa, Y. 1984. Mechanism of Lipid Peroxide Formation in Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCB) and Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane (DDT)-Poisoned Rats. *Environ. Res.* 34(1): 18-23.
- Surv** Kan, C. A. 1978. Accumulation of Organochlorine Pesticides in Poultry: A Review. *J. Agr. Food Chem.* 26(5): 1051-1055.
- Mix** Kan, C. A. and Jonker-den Rooyen, J. C. 1978. 2nd Laying Cycle Effects of a Mixture of Organochlorine Insecticides on Broiler Breeder Hens. *J. Agr. Food Chem.* 26(2): 470-472.
- CP** Kan, C. A. and Jonker-den Rooyen, J. C. 1978. Accumulation and Depletion of Some Organochlorine Pesticides in High-producing Laying Hens. *J. Agr. Food Chem.* 26(4): 935-940.
- Mix** Kan, C. A., Jonker-den Rooyen, J. C., Tuinstra, L. G., Roos, A. H., and Traag, W. 1978. Possible Influence of Sex and Embryonic Content on Accumulation of Some Organochlorine Pesticides in Broilers. *J. Agr. Food Chem.* 26: 618-621.
- In Vit** Kaneki, H., Nakauchi, M., and Tanaka, M. 1987. Selective Measurement of Hepatic Triglyceride Lipase and Lipoprotein Lipase in Rat Postheparin Plasma with Pentachlorophenol and Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane. *Chem. Pharm. Bull.* 35(7): 2887-93.
- No Dose** Karlsson, B., Persson, B., Sodergren, A., and Ulfstrand, S. 1974. Locomotory and Dehydrogenase Activities of Redstarts *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L. (Aves) Given PCB and DDT. *Environ. Pollut.* 7(1): 53-63.
- No Oral** Kawai, M., Iwahara, S., Sasaki, Y., Mikami, T., Watanabe, I., and Ochiai, Y. 1973. Pesticide Interactions.). *Boei Eisei (Nat. Def. Med. J.)*. 20(12): 509-512.

- Surv** Keck, G., Paubel, P., and Monneret, R. J. 1982. Organochlorine and Mercury Residues in Peregrine Falcon Eggs in France. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 28(6): 705-710.
- Diss** Keith, J. O. 1978. *Synergistic Effects of DDE and Food Stress on Reproduction in Brown Pelicans and Ringdoves*. Ohio State University.
- Food** Keith, J. O. and Mitchell, C. A. 1993. Effects of DDE and Food Stress on Reproduction and Body Condition of Ringed Turtle Doves. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 25(2): 192-203.
- HHE** Kelce, W. R., Stone, C. R., Laws, S. C., Gray, L. E., Kemppainen, J. A., and Wilson, E. M. 1995. Persistent DDT Metabolite p,p'-DDE Is a Potent Androgen Receptor Antagonist. *Nature*. 375(6532): 581-5.
- Mix** Kelly, W. A. 1971. *Responses of Rats to Diets Containing Multipesticide Components When Copper and Manganese Were Fed at Deficient, Marginal, and Excess Concentrations*. 481 Pp.
- Rev** Kendall, R. J. 1992. Farming with Agrochemicals: The Response of Wildlife. *Environ. Sci. Technol.* 26(2): 238-246.
- Surv** Kennedy, P. L., Stahlecker, D. W., and Fair, J. M. 1995. Organochlorine Concentrations in Potential Avian Prey of Breeding Peregrine Falcons in North-Central New Mexico. *Southwestern Naturalist*. 40(1): 94-100.
- CP** Kenney, A. D., Dacke, C. G., Wagstaff, D. J., Musacchia, X. J., and Volkert, W. A. 1972. Effects of DDT on Calcium Metabolism in the Japanese Quail. *Proc. Univ. Mo. Annu. Conf. Trace Subst. Environ. Health*. 5: 247-255.
- Herp** Keshavan, R. and Deshmukh, P. B. 1984. Vitamin A Concentrations in Liver and Serum of the Frog *Rana tigrina*, Treated with DDT and Sevin. *Indian J. Comp. Anim. Physiol.* 2(1): 32-36.
- FL** Kihara, H. and Yamashita, H. 1978. Lethal Effects of Various Pesticides on a Reptile. *Snake*. 10(1): 10-15.
- No Oral** Kihlstrom, J. E., Lundberg, C., Orberg, J., Danielsson, P. O., and Sydhoff, J. 1975. Sexual Functions of Mice Neonatally Exposed to DDT or Polychlorinated Biphenyls. *Environ Physiol Biochem*. 5(1): 54-57.
- No Oral** Kihlstrom, J. E., Orberg, J., Lundberg, C., and Danielsson, P. O. 1974. Post Natal Growth in Mice Sucking Milk Containing Poly Chlorinated Biphenyls or DDT. *Ambio*. 3(6): 231-233.
- Dup** Kimbrough, R. D., Gaines, T. B., and Lider, R. E. 1970. The Ultrastructure of Livers of Rats Fed DDT and Dieldrin NTIS/PB-280-897/0. 10 Pp.
- Surv** King, K. A., Custer, T. W., and Quinn, J. S. 1991. Effects of Mercury, Selenium, and Organochlorine Contaminants on Reproduction of Forster's Terns and Black Skimmers Nesting in a Contaminated Texas Bay. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 20(1): 32-40.
- Surv** King, K. A., Custer, T. W., and Weaver, D. A. 1994. Reproductive Success of Barn Swallows Nesting near a Selenium Contaminated Lake in East Texas, USA. *Environ. Pollut.* 84(1): 53-8.
- In Vit** Kinoshita Frawleyjpduboisfp, F. K. 1966. Quantitative Measurement of Induction of Hepatic Microsomal Enzymes by Various Dietary Levels of DDT and Toxaphene in Rats. *Toxic. Appl. Pharmacol.* 9(3): 505-13.

- No Control** Kirk, G. R., Boyer, S., and Hutcheson, D. P. 1974. Effects of o,p'-DDD on Plasma Cortisol Levels and Histology of the Adrenal Gland in the Normal Dog. *J. Am. Anim. Hosp. Assoc.* 10(2): 179-82.
- Herp** Kirk, J. J. 1988. Western Spotted Frog *Rana pretiosa* Mortality Following Forest Spraying of DDT. *Herpetol. Rev.* 19(3): 51-53.
- Surv** Klaas, E. E., Wiemeyer, S. N., Ohlendorf, H. M., and Swineford, D. M. 1978. Organochlorine Residues, Eggshell Thickness, and Nest Success in Barn Owls from the Chesapeake Bay. *Estuaries.* 1(1): 46-53.
- FL** Klebanova, E. E., Tomashevskaya, L. A., and Lur'e, A. I. 1968. Basic Data for Revision of the Maximum Permissible Concentration of DDT in Bodies of Surface Water. *Gig. Sanit. - Hyg. Sanit.* 33(1): 47-52.
- Fate** Klein, W. 1976. Environmental Pollution by Insecticides. *Adv. Environ. Sci. Technol.* 6: 65-95.
- Surv** Klobes, U. A., Vetter, W., Glotz, D., Luckas, B., Skirnisson, K., and Hersteinsson, P. 1998. Levels and Enantiomeric Ratios of Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in Livers of Arctic Fox (*Alopex lagopus*) and Adipose Tissue and Liver of a Polar Bear (*Ursus maritimus*) Samples in Iceland. *Int. J. Environ. Anal. Chem.* 69(1): 67-82.
- Surv** Knupp, D. M., Owen, R. B. Jr., and Dimond, J. B. 1976. Pesticide Dynamics in Robins Nesting in Contaminated and Uncontaminated Forests in Northern Maine. *Can. J. Zool.* 54(10): 1669-1673.
- Rev** Koch, R. B. 1969. Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticides: Inhibition of Rabbit Brain ATPase Activities. *J. Neurochem.* 16(2): 269-271.
- Rev** Koeman, J. H. 1979. Chemicals in the Environment and Their Effects on Ecosystems. *Advances in Pesticide Science.* (1): 25-38.
- CP** Koeman, J. H. 1977. Effects of Tsetse Fly Control Measures on Non-target Organisms. *Mededelingen Van De Faculteit Landbouwwetenschappen Rijksuniversiteit Gent.* 42: 889-896.
- Diss** Kolaja, G. J. 1978. *The Effects of DDT on Eggshell Formation in the Mallard Duck.* Baltimore Prof. Sch., Univ. Maryland, Baltimore, MD.
- FL** Koller, R. 1974. Effect of Insecticides (Pesticides) on Reproduction in Domestic Animals. *Praktische Tierarzt.* 55(7): 380-381.
- FL** Komisarenko, V. P., Kravchenko, V. I., Tron'ko, M. D., and Turchyn, I. S. 1971. (Effect of o,p'-DDD (Chloditane) on Secretion and Metabolism of Corticosteroids in Chickens.) (The Resistance to Cadmium in Mice: I. Changes in the Body, Internal Organs, Testicle of Femur Weights When Drinking Water Containing High Concentrations of Cadmium Chloride Was Given to Adult Mice of Two Inbred Strains and Their F1 Hybrids.). *Fiziol Zh.* 17(4): 435-441.
- FL** Komissarenko, V. P., Reznikov, A. G., and Gordienko, V. M. 1970. (An Experimental Study of the Action of o,p'-DDD on the Functioning and Structure of the Adrenal Cortex). *Vop Endokrinol Obmena Veshchestvennyu Resp.* (1): 5-10.
- No COC** Korschgen, L. J. 1970. Soil-Food-chain-Pesticide Wildlife Relationships in Aldrin-treated Fields. *J. Wildlife Management.* 34(1): 186-99.
- Mix** Korte, F. 1990. Effects and Consequences of Anthropogenic Substances. *GSF-Ber. Proc.-int.*

*Workshop Study Predict. Pestic. Behav. Soils, Plants Aquat. Sys* : 1-18.

- CP** Koster, M. D., Weseloh, D. V., and Ng, P. 1992. Pesticide Exposure of Birds Breeding in Vegetable Crops in Ontario, Canada. *Proceedings, Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases, Brighton, November 23-26, 1992.* 817-822.
- FL** Kostrzewa, A. 1984. Organochlorine Residues in the Eggs of the Honey Buzzard *Pernis apivorus*. *J. Ornithol.* 125(4): 483-484.
- Surv** Kottferova, J., Korenekova, B., Breyl, I., and Nadaskay, R. 1996. Free-living Animals as Indicators of Environmental Pollution by Chlorinated Hydrocarbons. *Toxicol. Environ. Chem.* 53(1-4): 19-25.
- Unrel** Kozlov, M. P., Savel'ev, V. N., Chumakova, I. V., (Eds.). Taran, I. F., and Dyatlov, A. I. 1974. The Outlook for the Development of Biological Methods of Control Forfleas of Rodents. Pp. 150-152.
- Unrel** Kradel, J. 1971. (The Environment and Plant Protection). *Prakt. Schaedlingsbekaempfer.* 23(5): 64-9.
- CP** Krampitz, G. 1972. Pesticide Residues in the Metabolism of Warm-blooded Animals. *Hohenheimer Arbeiten.* 61: 29-40.
- Bio Acc** Krantz, W. C., Mulhern, B. M., Bagley, G. E., Sprunt, A., Ligas, F. J., and Robertson, W. B. Jr. 1970. Organochlorine and Heavy Metal Residues in Bald Eagle Eggs. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 4(3): 136-40.
- Surv** Kratzer, F. H., Ernst, R. A., Marquez, B. J., Schroeder, P., Brown, C. H., and Peoples, S. A. 1976. The Effect of Low Energy Diet on the Concentration of DDT in the Adipose Tissue of Turkeys. *Poult Sci.* 55(1): 365-369.
- No COC** Krause, W. 1977. Influence of DDT, DDYP and Malathion on FSH, LH and Testosterone Serum Levels and Testosterone Concentration in Testis. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 18(2): 231-242.
- Alt** Krijnen, C. J. and Boyd, E. M. 1971. The Influence of Diets Containing from 0 to 81 Percent of Protein on Tolerated Doses of Pesticides. *Comp Gen Pharmacol.* 2(8): 373-6.
- Dead** Kruuk, H. and Conroy, J. W. H. 1991. Mortality of Otters (*Lutra lutra*) in Shetland (Scotland, UK). *J. Appl. Ecol.* 28(1): 83-94.
- Surv** Krzyskowiak, A. H. 1982. Content of Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in the Body and Eggs of the Mallard (*Anas platyrhynchos* L.) In a Free Living Population. *Ekol. Pol.* 30(1-2): 139-63.
- FL** Kujawa, M., Macholz, R., Knoll, R., and Plass, R. 1986. [Behavior of DDT in Fetal and Newborn Rats]. *Z. Gesamte. Hyg.* 32(8): 468-70.
- Rev** Kupfer, D. 1975. Effects of Pesticides and Related Compounds on Steroid Metabolism and Function. *Crit. Rev. Toxicol.* 4(1): 83-124.
- Rev** Kupfer D. 1969. Influence of Chlorinated Hydrocarbons and Organophosphate Insecticides on Metabolism of Steroids. *Ann. N Y Acad. Sci.* 160(1): 244-253.
- In Vit** Kupper, D. and Bulger, W. H. 1976. Studies on the Mechanism of Estrogenic Actions of o,p'-DDT. *Pestic. Biochem. Physiol.* 6(6): 561-571.

- FL** Laborda, E. and De La Pena, E. 1983. [Statistical Evaluation of the Toxic Effect of p,p'-DDT in NMRI Mice]. *Arch. Farmacol. Toxicol.* 9(1): 59-64.
- FL** Lacassagne, A., Hurst, L., and Nguyen B. G. 1968. [Effects of o,p,-dichlorodiphenyldichloroethane (o,p'-DDD) on the Development of the Submaxillary Gland in the Rat]. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Hebd. Seances. Acad. Sci. D.* 266(14): 1532-4.
- No Oral** Lamartiniere, C. A., Luther, M. A., Lucier, G. W., and Illsley, N. P. 1982. Altered Imprinting of Rat Liver Monoamine Oxidase by o, p'-DDT and Methoxychlor. *Biochem Pharmacol.* 31(5): 647-51.
- Herp** Lambert, M. R. 1997. Environmental Effects of Heavy Spillage from a Destroyed Pesticide Store Near Hargeisa (Somaliland) Assessed During the Dry Season, Using Reptiles and Amphibians as Bioindicators. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 32(1): 80-93.
- Surv** Lamberton, J. G., Inman, R. D., Claeys, R. R., Robson, W. A., and Arscott, G. H. 1975. The Metabolism of p,p'-DDE in Laying Japanese Quail and Their Incubated Eggs. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 14(6): 657-664.
- Surv** Lanning, D. V. and Lawson, P. W. 1977. Ecology of the Peregrine Falcon in Northeastern Mexico, 1977. (41): 71pp.
- FL** Lavaur, E. De and Carpentier-Le Sech, J. 1970. Some Data on the Presence of Pesticides in Wild Animals in France. *Phytiatrie-phytopharmacie.* 19(2): 55-63.
- Diss** Ledoux, T. A. 1973. *The Effects of Low Dietary Levels of Technical DDT on Reproductive Efficiency in Hybrid Mice.*
- Diss** Lee, H. 1978. *The Development of Hypothalamic Testosterone and Estradiol Binding Proteins and Effects of Neonatal Administration of o,p'-DDT on Sexual Differentiation of the Brain in Rats.*
- Surv** Leighton, F. A. 1989. Pollution and Wild Birds North America in the 1980's. *Can. Vet. J.* 30(10): 783-785.
- Not Prim** Lillie, R and Smith. 1944. *Pub. Health Repts.* 59: 979.
- Unrel** Lillie, R. J., Cecil, H. C., and Bitman, J. 1973. Methoxychlor in Chicken Breeder Diets. *Poultry Science.* 52(3): 1134-1138.
- Abstract** Lillie, R. J., Denton, C. A., Cecil, H. C., Bitman, J., and Fries, G. F. 1971. Effect of p, p'- DDT o, p'- DDT and p, p'- 1, 1-di-chloro-2-2-bis P-chlorophenyl Ethylene on the Reproductive Performance of Caged White Leghorns. *Poult. Sci.* 50(5): 1597-1598.
- Diss** Lincer, J. L. 1973. *The Effects of Organochlorines on the American Kestrel (Falco sparverius Linn.).*
- Mix** Lincer, J. L. 1994. A Suggestion of Synergistic Effects of DDE and Aroclor 1254 on Reproduction of the American Kestrel *Falco sparverius.* *Raptor Conservation Today.* 131: 767-769.
- Surv** Lincer, J. L. and Sherburne, J. A. 1974. Organochlorines in Kestrel Prey. North South Dichotomy. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 38(3): 427-34.
- Surv** Lincer, J. L., Zalkind, D., Brown, L. H., and Hopcraft, J. 1981. Organochlorine Residues in Kenya Rift Valley Lakes. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 18(1): 157-172.

- Surv** Lindberg, P., Odsjo, T., and Reutergardh, L. 1985. Residue Levels of Polychlorobiphenyls, Sigma-DDT, and Mercury in Bird Species Commonly Preyed upon by the Peregrine Falcon (*Falco peregrinus*) in Sweden. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 14(2): 203-212.
- FL** Lindenau, A. 1992. [*Environmental Persistent Halogenated Hydrocarbons and Fertility: Analysis of Residues and Endocrinological Investigations of Female Rabbits*]. Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelm-Univ., Bonn (Germany). Hohe Landwirtschaftliche Fakultät.
- Surv** Lipa, J. J. and Trojanowski, H. 1977. Study on the Effect of Pesticides on the Useful Microflora and Fauna of Farmlands and Gardens in Poland. *Postepy Nauk Roln.* 24(2): 77-94.
- FL** Litzbarski, H. 1987. Zum Problem Der Ruckstande Chlorierter Kohlenwasserstoffe in Greifvogeln Und Eulen. *Martin-luther-universitaet Halle-wittenberg Wissenschaftliche Beitraege.* 125(1): 171-190.
- No COC** Lloyd, J. W., Thomas, J. A., Mawhinney, M. G., and Dieringer, C. S. 1973. Effects of 2,4,5-T and Other Organochlorines on the Metabolism of 1,2,(Sup)3H Testosterone by Male Organs of Reproduction. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 25(3): 441.
- Herp** Logier, E. B. S. 1949. Effect of DDT on Amphibians and Reptiles. In: Scott, H. H. R. and F. A. Macdougall, (Eds.). *Forest Spraying and Some Effects of DDT.* 49-56.
- No Dur** Longcore, J. R., Samson, F. B., Kreitzer, J. F., and Spann, J. W. 1971. Changes in Mineral Composition of Eggshells from Black Ducks and Mallards Fed DDE in the Diet. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 6(4): 345-50.
- CP** Longcore, J. R. and Stendell, R. C. 1982. Black Ducks and DDE: Review and Status. *Transactions of the Northeast Fish and Wildlife Conference.* 39 (119): 68-75.
- Surv** Lopez-Martin, J. M., Ruiz-Olmo, J., and Minano, S. P. 1994. Organochlorine Residue Levels in the European Mink *Mustela lutreola* in Northern Spain. *Ambio.* 23(4-5): 294-295.
- Surv** Lorenzen, A., Moon, Thomas W., Kennedy, S. W., and Fox, G. A. 1999. Relationships Between Environmental Organochlorine Contaminant Residues, Plasma Corticosterone Concentrations, and Intermediary Metabolic Enzyme Activities in Great Lakes Herring Gull Embryos. *Environ. Health Perspec.* 107(3): 179-187.
- Bio Acc** Lowe, T. P. and Stendell, R. C. 1991. Eggshell Modifications in Captive American Kestrels Resulting from Aroclor Sup (R) 1248 in the Diet. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 20(4): 519-522.
- Bio Acc** Ludke, J. L. 1974. Interaction of Dieldrin and DDE Residues in Japanese Quail (*Coturnix coturnix japonica*). *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 11(4): 297-302.
- Abstract** Lukic, M. L., Popeskovic, L. J., and Jankovic, B. D. 1973. Potentiation of Immune Responsiveness in Rats Treated with DDT. *Fed. Proc. Fed. Amer. Soc. Exp. Biol.* 32(3): 1037.
- No Dose** Lundberg, C. 1974. Effect of DDT on Cytochrome P-450 and Estrogen-dependent Functions in Mice. *Environ. Physiol. Biochem.* 4(5): 200-4.
- FL** Lundberg, C. 1973. Effects of Long-term Exposure to DDT on the Estrus Cycle and the Frequency of Implanted Ova in the Mouse. *Environ. Physiol. Biochem.* 3: 127-131.
- No Oral** Lundberg, C. and Kihlstrom, J. E. 1973. DDT and the Frequency of Implanted Ova in the Mouse.



*Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 9(5): 267-270.

- Rev** Lundholm, C. E. 1997. DDE-induced Eggshell Thinning in Birds: Effects of p,p'-DDE on the Calcium and Prostaglandin Metabolism of the Eggshell Gland. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Pharmacol. Toxicol. Endocrinol.* 118(2): 113-128.
- Dup** Lundholm, C. E. 1994. Changes in the Levels of Different Ions in the Eggshell Gland Lumen Following p,p'-DDE-induced Eggshell Thinning in Ducks. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Pharmacol. Toxicol. Endocrinol.* 109(1): 57-62.
- In Vit** Lundholm, C. E. 1988. The Effects of DDE, PCB, and Chlordane on the Binding of Progesterone to its Cytoplasmic Receptor in the Eggshell Gland Mucosa of Birds and the Endometrium of Mammalian Uterus. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Comp. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 89(2): 361-368.
- In Vit** Lundholm, C. E. 1991. Influence of Chlorinated Hydrocarbons, Hg<sup>2+</sup> and Methyl-Hg<sup>+</sup> on Steroid Hormone Receptors from Eggshell Gland Mucosa of Domestic Fowls and Ducks. *Arch. Toxicol.* 65(3): 220-7.
- Dup** Lundholm, C. E. 1991. Influence of Chlorinated Hydrocarbons, Mercury and Methylmercury on Steroid Hormone Receptors from Eggshell Gland Mucosa of Domestic Fowls and Ducks. *Arch Toxicol.* 65(3): 220-227.
- Rev** Lundholm, E. 1987. Thinning of Eggshells in Birds by DDE Mode of Action on the Eggshell Gland. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Comp. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 88: 1-22.
- Rev** Luoma, J. R. 1991. The Deadly Legacy of DDT. *Wildlife Conservation* . 94(6): 26-35, 90-91 .
- Model** Luttkik, R., Romijn, C. A. F. M., and Canton, J. H. 1993. Presentation of a General Algorithm to Include Secondary Poisoning in Effect Assessment. *Science of the Total Environment*.(Suppl. Part 2): 1491-1500.
- No Oral** Lutz, H. and Lutz-Ostertag, Y. 1972. Drugs and Fetal Development: Action of Different Pesticides on the Development of Bird Embryos. *Adv. Exp. Med. Biol.* 27: 127-150.
- FL** Lutz, H. and Lutz-Ostertag, Y. 1973. Pesticides, Teratogenesis and Survival among Birds. *Arch. Anat. Histol. Embryol.* 56: 65-78.
- FL** Lutz-Ostertag, Y. and David, D. 1977. Effects of DDT on the Quail Genital Tract. Studies in Several Generations. *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* 102(1): 81-95.
- Not Oral** Lutz-Ostertag, Y. and Lutz, H. 1974. Sexuality and Pesticides. *Ann. Biol.* 13(3-4): 173-185.
- Unrel** Maclennan, K. J. R. 1973. A Consideration of Environmental Consequences Following Anti-tsetse Operations in Nigeria. *Tropical Animal Health and Production.* 5(no.1): 40-45.
- Rev** Maclusky, N. J., Brown, T. J., Schantz, S., Seo, B. W., and Peterson, R. E. 1998. Hormonal Interactions in the Effects of Halogenated Aromatic Hydrocarbons on the Developing Brain. *Toxicology and Industrial Health.* 14(1-2): 185-208.
- Bio Acc** Mader, W. J. 1977. Chemical Residues in Arizona Harris Hawk Eggs. *Auk.* 94(3): 587-588.
- Diss** Mahoney, J. J. 1973. *Body Storage of DDE and DDT and Their Effects on Migratory Physiology and Behavior in the White-throated Sparrow, Zonotrichia albicollis.*

- Surv** Mahoney, J. J. Jr. 1974. Residue Accumulation in White-throated Sparrows Fed DDT for 5 and 11 Weeks. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 12(6): 677-81.
- CP** Mankowska, E. 1976. Insecticides and the European Hare Reproduction. *Ecology and Management of European Hare Populations. Proceedings of an International Symposium. Poznan, Poland, Dec. 23-24, 1974.* 219-223.
- FL** Manolescu, A. and Manolescu, E. 1973. Importance of the Enzyme Induction Phenomenon for Study of the Teratogenic Action of Drugs. *Rev. Roum. Embryol.* 10: 53-58.
- Surv** Marion, W. R. 1976. Organochlorine Pesticide Residues in Plain Chachalacas from South Texas, 1971-72. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 10(3): 84-6.
- CP** Marliac, J. P., Verrett, M. J., McLaughlin, J. Jr., and Fitzhugh, O. G. 1965. Comparison of Toxicity Data Obtained for Twenty-one Pesticides by the Chicken Embryo Technique with Acute, Oral LD50's in Rats. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 7: 490.
- Acu** Marshall, J. S. and Tompkins, L. S. 1968. Effect of o,p'-DDD and Similiar Compounds on Thyroxine Binding Globulin. *J. Clin. Endocr. Metab.* 28: 386.
- Fate** Martijn A, Bakker H, and Schreuder R. H. 1993. Soil Persistence of DDT, Dieldrin, and Lindane over a Long Period. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 51(2): 178-184.
- Bio Acc** Mason, C. F. 1988. Concentrations of Organochlorine Residues and Metals in Tissues of Otters *Lutra lutra* from the British Isles UK 1985-1986. *Lutra.* 31(1): 62-67.
- Bio Acc** Mason, C. F. 1989. Relationships Between Organochlorine Concentrations in Liver and Muscle. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 43(4): 548-550.
- Dead** Mason, C. F. and O'Sullivan, W. M. 1992. Organochlorine Pesticide Residues and PCBs in Otters (*Lutra lutra*) from Ireland. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 48(3): 387-393.
- Bio Acc** Mason, C. F. and Reynolds, P. 1988. Organochlorine Residues and Metals in Otters from the Orkney Islands Scotland, UK. *Mar. Pollut. Bull.* 19(2): 80-81.
- Surv** Masse, R., Martineau, D., Tremblay, L., and Beland, P. 1986. Concentrations and Chromatographic Profile of DDT Metabolites and Polychlorobiphenyl (PCB) Residues in Stranded Beluga Whales (*Delphinapterus leucas*) from the St. Lawrence Estuary, Canada. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 15(5): 567-579.
- FL** Massi, A., Marsili, L., Focardi, S., Leonzio, C., and Cortone, P. 1990. Trace Metals and Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in Tissues of Egyptian Vulture, Neophron Percnopterus. *Riv. Ital. Ornitol.* 60(1-2): P29-36.
- No Oral** Matson, R. R. and Schulte, G. J. 1980. Estrogen-like Effects of o,p'-DDT on the Progesterone Receptor of Rat Uterine Cytosol. *Research Communications in Chemical Pathology and Pharmacology.* 29(2): 281-290.
- FL** Mattes, H., Eberle, C., and Schreiber, K. F. 1980. Influence of Insecticide Spraying in Fruit Growing on the Vitality and Reproduction of the Great Tit (*Parus major*). *Vogelwelt.* 101(3): 81-98.
- Surv** Matthiessen, P. 1985. Contamination of Wildlife with DDT Insecticide Residues in Relation of Tsetse Fly Control Operations in Zimbabwe. *Environ. Pollut. Ser. B Chem. Phys.* 10(3): 189-212.

- Surv** Mattox, W. G. and Seegar, W. S. 1988. The Greenland Peregrine Falcon Survey, 1972-1985, with Emphasis on Recent Population Status. *Peregrine Falcon Populations. Their Management and Recovery*. 126: 27-36.
- Mix** McArthur, M. L., Fox, G. A., Peakall, D. B., and Philogene, B. J. 1983. Ecological Significance of Behavioral and Hormonal Abnormalities in Breeding Ring Doves Fed an Organochlorine Chemical Mixture. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 12(3): 343-353.
- In Vit** McBlain, W. A. 1987. The Levo Enantiomer of o, p'- DDT Inhibits the Binding of 17-beta Estradiol to the Estrogen Receptor. *Life Sci.* 40(2): 215-221.
- Surv** McCluskey, D. C., Thomas, J. W., and Meslow, E. C. 1984. *Effects of Aerial Application of DDT on Reproduction in House Wrens and Mountain and Western Bluebirds.*
- Acu** McDaniel, K. L. and Moser, V. C. 1997. The Influence of Dosing Volume on the Toxicity of p,p'-DDT. *Neurotoxicology.* 18(4): 1071-7.
- Drug** McLean, A. E. 1971. Determinants of Toxicity. *Biochem Pharmacol.* 20(5): 1019-21.
- Rev** McLean, A. E. 1977. Diet, DDT, and the Toxicity of Drugs and Chemicals. *Fed. Proc.* 36(5): 1688-1691.
- Alt** McLean, A. E. M. 1975. The Effect of Diet on Drug Metabolism and Toxicity. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* 26(7): 1053-1054.
- Rev** McNulty, F. 1978. Last Days of the Condor? *Audobon.* 80(2): 53-87.
- Unrel** McWilliam, A. N. 1994. Nocturnal Animals. *DDT in the Tropics: The Impact on Wildlife in Zimbabwe of Ground-spraying for Tsetse Fly Control.* 132: 103-133.
- Surv** Mearns, R. and Newton, I. 1988. Factors Affecting Breeding Success of Peregrines in South Scotland UK. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 57(3): 903-916.
- FL** Mel'nikov, N. N. 1990. Pesticides and the Environment. *Agrokimiya.* (12): 71-94.
- Ecol** Mellanby, K. 1973. Checks and Balances in Animal Populations. *Proc. R Soc. Med.* 66(1 Pt 2): 107-109.
- Surv** Mendola, J. T., Risebrough, R. W., and Blondel, J. 1977. Contamination of the Bird Fauna of the Camargue by Organochlorine Residues. *Environ. Pollut.* 13(1): 21-32.
- Unrel** Mendoza, C. E., Shields, J., and Phillips, W. E. J. 1971. Distribution of Carboxylesterase Activities in Different Tissues of Albino Rats. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.* 40B: 841-854.
- Not Avail** Mestitzova. 1967. *Experientia.* 23: 42.
- Fate** Metcalf, R. L., Cole, L. K., Wood, S. G., Mandel, D. J., and Milbrath, M. L. 1979. *Design and Evaluation of a Terrestrial Model Ecosystem for Evaluation of Substitute Pesticide Chemicals.* Report (1979) EPA/600/3-79/004; Order No. Pb-293167, Avail.: NTIS From: Gov. Rep. Announce. Index U. S. 79(14): 308 Pp.
- Surv** Mikulica, V. and Gracias, J. 1990. Schadstoffbelastung (PCB, DDT, Schwermetalle) Und Reproduktion Bei Wasservogeln Im Zoopark Chomutov. *Erkrankungen Der Zootiere.* No. 32: 125-130.

- Surv** Milanov, Z. 1995. On Some Basic Factors Decreasing the Number of the Hare (*Lepus europaeus* Pall.). *Nauka Za Gorata*. 32(1): 68-78.
- Acu** Miller, D. S., Kinter, W. B., and Peakall, D. B. 1976. Enzymatic Basis for DDE-induced Eggshell Thinning in a Sensitive Bird. *Nature*. 259: 122-24.
- Mix** Min, B. Y., Tanabe, S., Tatsukawa, R., and Shiraishi, S. 1984. Organochloride Compound Residues in Some Insectivorous Birds and a Piscivorous Bird, the Eastern Great White Egret, *Egretta Alba modesta*, in Korea. *Sci. Bull. Fac. Agric. Kyushu Univ.* 39(2-3): 69-76.
- Unrel** Mitchell, G. E. Jr, Little, C. O., and Skerski, G. 1968. Influence of Subacute Levels of Dietary Toxins on Carotene Disappearance from the Rat Intestine. *Internationale Zeitschrift Fur Vitaminforschung. International Journal*.
- Abstract** Mitchell, G. E. Jr, Little, C. O., and Skerski, G. 1966. *Influence of Vanadium and DDT on Carotene Disappearance from the Rat Intestine*. University of Kentucky Progress Report No. 164. Pp. 42-43.
- Unrel** Mitchell, P. 1985. Unusual Sighting Reports. Series 53. *Bird Observer No.645*. 122: 99-100.
- Fate** Mitjavila, S., Carrera, G., Boige grain, R. A., and Derache, R. 1981. I. Evaluation of the Toxic Risk of DDT in the Rat: During Accumulation. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 10(4): 459-469.
- Mix** Monheimer, R. H. 1969. Interaction Between *Clostridium botulinum* Type E Toxin and DDT in White Mice. *Nature*. 222(5195): 788-789.
- Rev** Moore, M. 1972. Pesticides and Predatory Birds. *S D Bird Notes*. 24(3): 62-63.
- CP** Moore, N. W. 1969. Sublethal Effects of Organochlorine Insecticides in the Laboratory and the Field. *Mededelingen Rijksfakulteit Landbouwwetenschappen: Twenty-first International Symposium on Phytopharmacy and Phytiatry, 6th May 1969*. 34(3): 408-412.
- Bio Acc** Mora, M. A. 1991. Organochlorines and Breeding Success in Cattle Egrets from the Mexicali Valley, Baja California, Mexico. *Colonial Waterbirds*. 14(2): 127-132.
- Bio Acc** Mora, M. A. 1996. Organochlorines and Trace Elements in Four Colonial Waterbird Species Nesting in the Lower Laguna Madre, Texas. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 31(4): 533-537.
- Bio Acc** Mora, M. A. 1995. Residues and Trends of Organochlorine Pesticide and Polychlorinated Biphenyls in Birds from Texas 1965-88. *Fish and Wildlife Research*. (1-4): 1-26.
- Surv** Mora, M. A., Lee, M. C., Jenny, J. P., Schultz, T. W., Sericano, J. L., and Clum, N. J. 1997. Potential Effects of Environmental Contaminants on Recovery of the Aplomado Falcon in South Texas. *J. Wildl. Manag.* 61(4): 1288-1296.
- Alt** Morozova, O. V., Riboli, E., and Turusov, V. S. A. 1997. Estrogenic Effect of DDT in CBA Female Mice. *Experimental and Toxicologic Pathology*. 49(6): 483-485.
- Unrel** Moser, V. C., Becking, G. C., Cuomo, V., Frantik, E., Kulig, B. M., Macphail, R. C., Tilson, H. A., Winneke, G., Brightwell, W. S., De Salvia, M. A., Gill, M. W., Haggerty, G. C., Hornychova, M., Lammers, J., Larsen, J. J., Mcdaniel, K. L., Nelson, B. K., and Ostergaard, G. 1997. The IPCs Collaborative Study on Neurobehavioral Screening Methods: V. Results of Chemical Testing. Steering Group. *Neurotoxicology*. 18(4): 969-1055.

- Unrel** Moser, V. C., Tilson, H. A., Macphail, R. C., Becking, G. C., Cuomo, V., Frantik, E., Kulig, B. M., and Winneke, G. 1997. The IPCs Collaborative Study on Neurobehavioral Screening Methods: II. Protocol Design and Testing Procedures. *Neurotoxicology*. 18(4): 929-38.
- Aquatic** Motas, C. 1970. Pesticides. Their Effects on Animals and Man. Water Pollution Aspects. *Ocrotirea Nat.* 14(1): 21-33.
- Rev** Mount, M. E. and Oehme, F. W. 1981. Insecticide Levels in Tissues Associated with Toxicity: A Literature Review. *Vet. Hum. Toxicol.* 23(1): 34-42.
- FL** Movalli, P. A., Vigorita, V., and Sangiorgi, E. 1995. Organochlorine Residues in Eggs of 10 Nesting Birds Species in Lombardy, Northern Italy. *Rivista Italiana Di Ornitologia*. 64(2): 121-130.
- Prim** Mueller, W. F. 1981. Metabolism and Kinetic Studies of Selected Chemicals in Rhesus monkeys and Chimpanzees. *GSF-Ber. O* Volume Date 1980, 599, Inst. Oekol. Chem., Kolloq., 120-8.
- Rev** Mueller, W. J. and Leach, R. M. Jr. 1974. Effects of Chemicals on Egg Shell Formation. *Annu. Rev. Pharmacol.* 14: 289-303.
- Surv** Mugambi, J. M., Kanja, L., Maitho, T. E., Skaare, J. U., and Lokken, P. 1989. Organochlorine Pesticide Residues in Domestic Fowl *Gallus domesticus* Eggs from Central Kenya. *J. Sci. Food Agric.* 48(2): 165-176.
- Surv** Muir, D., Braune, B., Demarch, B., Norstrom, R., Wagemann, R., Lockhart, L., Hargrave, B., Bright, D., Addison, R., Payne, J., and Reimer, K. 1999. Spatial and Temporal Trends and Effects of Contaminants in the Canadian Arctic Marine Ecosystem: A Review. *Science of the Total Environment*. 230 (1-3): 83-144.
- Rev** Mukherjee, K. C. and Dhawan, B. N. 1985. Behavioral and Neurotoxicity. In: P.K. Gupta and D. K. Salunkhe, (Eds.). *Modern Toxicology*. 152-224.
- Bio Acc** Mulhern, B. M., Reichel, W. L., Locke, L. N., Lamont, T. G., Belisle, A., Cromartie, E., Bagley, G. E., and Prouty, R. M. 1970. Organochlorine Residues and Autopsy Data from Bald Eagles 1966-68. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 4(3): 141-4.
- HHE** Mussalo-Rauhamaa H. 1991. Partitioning and Levels of Neutral Organochlorine Compounds in Human Serum, Blood Cells, and Adipose and Liver Tissue. *Science of the Total Environment*. 103(2/3): 159-175.
- CP** Naber, E. C. 1977. The Impact of Contamination by Organochlorine Insecticides on Poultry Nutrition and Feeding. *Fed Proc.* 36(6): 1880-7.
- FL** Nadal, J., Venero, J. L., Borrell, A., Llorente, G. A., and Ruiz, X. 1987. DDTs and PCBs in Eggs of 5 Bird Species Originating in Calca Cuzco Peru. *Publ. Dep. Zool.* 13: 105-110.
- FL** Naishtein, S. Y. and Leibovich, D. L. 1971. [Effect of Small Doses of DDT, Gamma-hexachlorocyclohexane and Their Mixtures on Sexual Function and Embryogenesis in Rats]. *Gig. Sanit.* 36(5): 19-22.
- No Dose** Neave, D. J. and Wright, B. S. 1969. The Effects of Weather and DDT Spraying on a Ruffed Grouse Population. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 33(4): 1015-1020.
- No Methods** Nelson, A., Draize J., Woodward G., Fitzhugh O., Smith R. Jr., and Calvery H. 1944. *Publ. Health*

*Repts.* 59: 1009.

- No Oral** Nelson, J. A. 1974. Effects of Dichlorodiphenyl-trichloroethane (DDT) Analogs and Polychlorinated Biphenyl (PCB) Mixtures on 17b[3h] Estradiol Binding to Rat Uterin Receptor. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 23: 447-51.
- Rev** Nelson, R. W. 1976. Behavioral Aspects of Egg Breakage in Peregrine Falcons. *Can. Field-Nat.* 90(3): 320-329.
- Rev** Newton, I. 1974. Changes Attributed to Pesticides in the Nesting Success of the Sparrowhawk in Britain. *Journal of Applied Ecology.* 11(1): 95-102.
- Diss** Newton, I. 1975. Influence of Organochlorine Pesticides on Sparrowhawk Breeding. *Hawk Trust Annual Report 1974.* 33-35.
- CP** Newton, I. 1988. Monitoring of Persistent Pesticide Residues, and Their Effects on Bird Populations. *Britain Since Silent Spring: An Update on the Ecological Effects of Agricultural Pesticides in the UK. Cambridge, UK, 18 March 1988.* 33-45.
- Surv** Newton, I. and Bell, A. A. 1981. Causes of Mortality in Sparrowhawks. *Institute of Terrestrial Ecology Annual Report 1980-1981.* Pp. 60-63.
- Dead** Newton, I., Bell, A. A., and Wyllie, I. 1982. Mortality of Sparrow Hawks *Accipiter nisus* and Kestrels *Falco tinnunculus*. *Br. Birds.* 75(5): 195-204.
- Surv** Newton, I. and Bogan, J. 1974. Organochlorine Residues, Eggshell Thinning and Hatching Success in British Sparrowhawks. *Nature.* 249: 582-583.
- Surv** Newton, I. and Bogan, J. 1978. The Role of Different Organochlorine Compounds in the Breeding of British Sparrowhawks. *Journal of Applied Ecology.* 15(1): 105-116.
- Surv** Newton, I., Bogan, J. A., and Haas, M. B. 1989. Organochlorines and Mercury in the Eggs of British Peregrines *Falco peregrinus*. *Ibis.* 131(3): 355-376.
- Surv** Newton, I., Bogan, J. A., and Rothery, P. 1986. Trends and Effects of Organochlorine Compounds in Sparrowhawk *Accipiter nisus* Eggs. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 23(2): 461-478.
- Bio Acc** Newton, I. and Galbraith, E. A. 1991. Organochlorines and Mercury in the Eggs of Golden Eagles *Aquila chrysaetos* from Scotland (UK). *Ibis.* 133(2): 115-120.
- Bio Acc** Newton, I. and Haas, M. B. 1988. Pollutants in Merlin Eggs and Their Effects on Breeding. *Br. Birds.* 81(6): 258-269.
- Surv** Newton, I. and Marquiss, M. 1986. Population Regulation in Sparrowhawks *Accipiter nisus*. *J. Anim Ecol.* 55(2): 463-480.
- Surv** Newton, I., Marquiss, M., and Moss, D. 1979. Habitat Female Age Organo Chlorine Compounds and Breeding of European Sparrow Hawks *Accipiter nisus*. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 16(3): 777-794.
- Bio Acc** Newton, I. and Wyllie, I. 1992. Recovery of a Sparrowhawk Population in Relation to Declining Pesticide Contamination. *J. Appl. Ecol.* 29(2): 476-484.
- Dead** Newton, I., Wyllie, I., and Asher, A. 1993. Long-term Trends in Organochlorine and Mercury Residues in Some Predatory Birds in Britain. *Environ. Pollut.* 79(2): 143-151.

- Unrel** Nielsen, S. W. 1971. Environmental Pollutants Pathogenic to Animals. *J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass.* 159: 1103-1107.
- Bio Acc** Niethammer, K. R., Baskett, T. S., and White, D. H. 1984. Organochlorine Residues in Three Species as Related to Diet and Age. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 33(4): 491-499.
- FL** Nipkow, M. 1989. Chloroorganic Residues in Clutches of the Stone Curlew *Burhinus oedicnemus* from Alsace France. *J. Ornithol.* 130(1): 79-82.
- Rev** Nisbet, I. C. T. 1975. Pesticides and Breeding Failure in Birds. *Technol. Rev.* 77(7): 8-9.
- Bio Acc** Noble, D. G. and Elliott, J. E. 1990. Levels of Contaminants in Canadian Raptors, 1966 to 1988: Effects and Temporal Trends. *Can. Field-Nat.* 104(2): 222-243.
- FL** Nohara, M. 1986. Effects of Stimulation to the Hematopoietic Organ on the Blood Picture of the Rabbit Having the Experience of Organic Chlorinated Compound Poisoning. *Tokyo Jikeikai Med. J.* 101(2): 341-351.
- Surv** Norheim, G., Skaare, J. U., and Wiig, O. 1992. Some Heavy Metals, Essential Elements, and Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in Polar Bear (*Ursus maritimus*) at Svalbard. *Environ. Pollut.* 77(1): 51-57.
- Nut def** Nowicki, H. G., Wong, R. G., Myrtle, J. F., and Norman, A. W. 1972. Inhibition of Biological Activity of Cholecalciferol (Vitamin D3) by o,p'-DDT or p,p'-DDT in Rachitic Cockerel. *J. Agr. Food Chem.* 20(2): 376-380.
- QAC** Nvota, J., Horvath, J., and Tesarova, D. 1977. The Effect of DDT Crowding and Post-incubation Stress on the Development of Immune Responses in Chickens. *Vet. Med.* 22(9): 561-567.
- QAC** Nvota, J., Horvath, J., and Tesarova, D. 1977. [Effect of DDT, Intensive Use of the Floor Surface and Post-incubation Stress on the Development of Immune Response in Chickens]. *Vet Med (Praha)*. 22(9): 561-7.
- QAC** Nvota, J., Tesarova, D. A., and Horvath, J. 1977. Effect of DDT, High Stocking Rate and Postincubation Stress on the Development of Immunity Response in Chicks. *Veterinarni Medicina - Uvtiz.* 22(9): 561-567.
- Surv** Nygard, T. 1999. Long Term Trends in Pollutant Levels and Shell Thickness in Eggs of Merlin in Norway, in Relation to its Migration Pattern and Numbers. *Ecotoxicology.* 8(1): 23-31.
- FL** Nygard, T., Jordhoy, P., and Skare, J. U. 1994. Environmental Pollutants in Merlin in Norway. *Nina Forskningsrapport.* 33p.
- Surv** Nyholm, N. E. I. and Myhrberg, H. E. 1977. Severe Eggshell Defects and Impaired Reproductive Capacity in Small Passerines in Swedish Lapland. *Oikos.* 29: 336-341.
- Surv** Nyholm, N. E. I., Sawicka-Kapusta, K., Swiergosz, R., and Laczewska, B. 1995. Effects of Environmental Pollution on Breeding Populations of Birds in Southern Poland. *Water Air and Soil Pollution.* 85(2): 829-834.
- Chem Meth** O'Connor, J. C., Frame, S. R., Davis, L. G., and Cook, J. C. 1999. Detection of the Environmental Antiandrogen p,p'-DDE in Cd and Long-Evans Rats Using a Tier I Screening Battery and a Hershberger Assay. *Toxicol Sci.* 51(1): 44-53.

- Surv** O'Shea, T. J., Fleming, W. J., and Cromartie, E. 1980. DDT Contamination at Wheeler National Wildlife Refuge. *Science*. 209(4455): 509-10.
- Acu** Odler, M. 1973. The Effect of Some Chlorinated Insecticides on the Activity of Chorionic Gonadotrophin in Rats. *Comp. Gen. Pharmacol.* 4(15): 293-5.
- FL** Odsjo, T. and Sondell, J. 1977. Population Development and Breeding Success in the Marsh Harrier Inrelation to Levels of PCB, DDT and Mercury. *Var. Fagelvarld.* 36: 152-160.
- FL** Oehme, G. 1984. [Development Trend of DDE-induced Eggshell Thinning of the White-tailed Eagle, *Haliaeetus albicilla* (L.) In East Germany]. *Z Gesamte Hyg.* 30(12): 724-5.
- FL** Oehme, G. 1984. The Trend of DDE-induced Eggshell Thinning of the White-tailed Eagle *Haliaeetus albicilla* in East Germany. *Z Gesamte Hyg Grenzgeb.* 30(12): 724-725.
- FL** Oehme G. 1987. Zum Phanomen Der Eidunnschaligkeit Allgemein Sowie Am Beispiel Des Seeadlers, *Haliaeetus Albicilla* (L.) In Der Ddr. *Martin-luther-universitaet Halle-wittenberg Wissenschaftliche Beitrage.* 125(1 ): 159-170.
- FL** Oelke, H. and Russel, H. 1980. Chlorierte Kohlenwasserstoffe (Pestizide DDT, DDE, PCB) in Freilebenden Vogeln Nordwestdeutschlands. *Beitraege Zur Naturkunde Niedersachsens.* 33(2): 29-43.
- FL** Oerberg, J. 1977. [Effects of PCB and DDT on Mink Reproduction]. *Vaara Paelsdjur.* 48(11): 283-285, 287.
- Mix** Oestreicher, M. I., Shuman, D. H., and Wurster, C. F. 1971. DDE Reduces Medullary Bone Formation in Birds. *Nature.* 229(5286): 571.
- Surv** Ohlendorf, H. M., Hothem, R. L., Aldrich, T. W., and Krynitsky, A. J. 1987. Selenium Contamination of the Grasslands a Major California, USA Waterfowl Area. *Sci. Total Environ.* 66: 169-184.
- Surv** Ohlendorf, H. M. and Marois, K. C. 1990. Organochlorines and Selenium in California Nightheron and Egret Eggs. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 15(1): 91-104.
- Surv** Ohlendorf, Harry M., Hothem, Roger L., Aldrich, Thomas W., and Krynitsky, Alexander J. 1987. Selenium Contamination of the Grasslands, a Major California Waterfowl Area. *Science of the Total Environment.* 66: 169-83.
- Surv** Olsen, P., Emison, B., Mooney, N., and Brothers, N. 1992. DDT and Dieldrin: Effects on Resident Peregrine Falcon Populations in South-Eastern Australia. *Ecotoxicology.* 1(2): 89-100.
- Rev** Olsen, P., Fuller, P., and Marples, T. G. 1993. Pesticide-related Eggshell Thinning in Australian Raptors. *Emu.* 93(1): 1-11.
- Surv** Opdam, P. 1985. DDE Contamination as a Possible Cause of Low Reproductivity in a Sparrowhawk Population in Eastern Gelderland. *Netherlands Research Institute for Nature Management Annual Report 1984.* 122: 63-64.
- Surv** Opdam, P., Burgers, J., and Muskens, G. 1987. Population Trend, Reproduction, and Pesticides in Dutch Sparrowhawks Following the Ban on DDT. *Ardea.* 75(2): 205-212.
- No Oral** Orberg, J., Johansson, N., Kihlstrom, J. E., and Lundberg, C. 1972. Administration of DDT and



PCB Prolongs Oestrus Cycle in Mice. *Ambio; A Journal of the Human Environment, Research and Management*. 1(4): 148-149.

- FL** Orthwein, L. 1984. Environmental Changes in the Agricultural Biotopes of Central Europe and Their Effects on the Population Density of Small Game. *Z. Angew. Zool.* 71(2): 157-192.
- Rev** Osborn, D. 1980. Pesticides and British Wildlife: Brief Review of Some Recent Work at Monks Wood. *J. R. Soc. Med.* 73(2): 127-130.
- Bio Acc** Osowski, S. L., Brewer, L. W., Baker, O. E., and Cobb, G. P. 1995. The Decline of Mink in Georgia, North Carolina, and South Carolina: The Role of Contaminants. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 29(3): 418-23.
- No Org** Packham, E. D., Thompson, J. E., Mayfield, C. I., Inniss, W. E., and Kruuv, J. 1981. Perturbation of Lipid Membranes by Organic Pollutants. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 10(3): 347-56.
- Rev** Pagel, J. E. and Jarman, W. M. 1992. Peregrine Falcons, Pesticides, and Contaminants in the Pacific Northwest. *Journal of Pesticide Reform.* 11(4): 7-12.
- Surv** Pain, D. J., Burneleau, G., Bavoux, C., and Wyatt, C. 1999. Levels of Polychlorinated Biphenyls, Organochlorine Pesticides, Mercury and Lead in Relation to Shell Thickness in Marsh Harrier (*Circus aeruginosus*) Eggs from Charente-Maritime, France. *Environ. Poll.* 104(1): 61-68.
- No Dose** Palanza, P., Parmigiani, S., Liu, H., and Vom Saal, F. S. 1999. Prenatal Exposure to Low Doses of the Estrogenic Chemicals Diethylstilbestrol and o,p'-DDT Alters Aggressive Behavior of Male and Female House Mice. *Pharmacol. Biochem. Behav.* 64(4): 665-72.
- Herp** Palmer, B. D. and Palmer, S. K. 1995. Vitellogenin Induction by Xenobiotic Estrogens in the Red-eared Turtle and African Clawed Frog. *Environ Health Perspec.* 103(Suppl. 4): 19-25.
- Abstract** Palmer, M. B., Britton, W. M., and Howarth, B. Jr. 1971. Influence of High Levels of DDT in the Diets of Laying Hens on Fertility, Hatchability, and Chick Mortality. *Poult. Sci.* 50(5): 1614-1615.
- Surv** Parker, J. W. 1976. Pesticides and Egg Shell Thinning in the Mississippi Kite. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 40(2): 243-248.
- FL** Parmigiani, S., Vom Saal, F., and Palanza, P. 1998. Social and Individual Behaviour in Mice Prenatally Exposed to Endocrine Disrupting Chemicals. *Effects of Endocrine Disrupters in the Environment on Neuronal Development and Behaviour.* Pp. 6-15.
- Rev** Parslow, J. L. F. and Jefferies, D. J. 1977. Gannets and Toxic Chemicals. *Br. Birds.* 70 (9): 366-372
- Bio Acc** Pattee, O. H., Fuller, M. R., and Kaiser, T. E. Environment Contaminants in Eastern Cooper's Hawk *Accipiter cooperii* Eggs. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 49(4): P1040-1044.
- No Dose** Paulsen, K., Adesso, V. J., and Porter, J. J. 1973. Report on Pilot Study of Effects of DDT on Maternal Behavior. *Bull. Psychonomic Soc.* 1(3): 205-206.
- FL** Paz De La Vega, Y., Cerda, M., Bergqvist, E., Fuenzalida, M., and Lemus, D. 1980. Teratogenic Effects of DDT and Polychlorinated Biphenyls in White Leghorn Chick Embryos. *Archivos De Medicina Veterinaria, Chile.* 12(1): 107-119.

- Rev** Peakall, D. B. 1985. Behavioral Responses of Birds to Pesticides and Other Contaminants. *Residue Rev.* 96: 45-78.
- Rev** Peakall, D. B. 1970. Pesticides and the Reproduction of Birds. *Sci. Am.* 222(4): 73-8.
- CP** Peakall, D. B. 1975. Physiological Effects of Chlorinated Hydro Carbons on Avian Species. *Environmental Science Research, Vol. 6. Environmental Dynamics of Pesticides. Proceedings of a Symposium. Los Angeles, Calif., USA, April, 1974.* ISBN 0-306-36306-2 : 343-360.
- Surv** Peakall, D. B., Cade, T. J., White, C. M., and Haugh, J. R. 1975. Organochlorine Residues in Alaskan Peregrines. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 8(4): 255-60.
- Bioacc** Peakall, D. B. and Kemp, A. C. 1976. Organochlorine Residue Levels in Herons and Raptors in the Transvaal. *Ostrich.* 47(2-3): 139-141.
- Surv** Peakall, D. B. and Kiff, L. F. 1988. DDE Contamination in Peregrines and American Kestrels and its Effect on Reproduction. *Peregrine Falcon Populations. Their Management and Recovery.* 126: 337-350.
- Rev** Peakall, D. B. and Lincer, J. L. 1996. Do PCBs Cause Eggshell Thinning? *Environ. Pollut.* 91(1): 127-129.
- Bio Acc** Peakall, D. B., Noble, D. G., Elliott, J. E., Somers, J. D., and Erickson, G. 1990. Environmental Contaminants in Canadian Peregrine Falcons, *Falco peregrinus*: A Toxicological Assessment. *Can. Field-Nat.* 104(2 ): 244-254.
- Rev** Peakall, D. B. 1993. DDE-induced Eggshell Thinning: An Environmental Detective Story. *Environ. Rev.* 1(1): 13-21.
- Bio Acc** Peakall, D. B. 1969. Effect of DDT on Calcium Uptake and Vitamin D Metabolism in Birds. *Nature Lond.* 224: 1219.
- FL** Pellegrini, N., Pozzo, F., Sivieri-Buggiani, S., and Jardella, R. 1979. DDT Poisoning in Dairy Cows. Gross and Histological Findings and Their Pathogenesis. *Annali. Della Facolta Di Medicina Veterinaria Di Pisa.* 32: 351-368.
- Unrel** Peoples, S. A. Jr. 1970. The Pharmacology of Rodenticides. *Proc. Vertebrate Pest; Conf. No. 4.* Pp. 15-8.
- Diss** Percival, H. F. 1973. *Concentration of Selected Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in Bobwhite Quail and Natural Quail Foods with Notes of Effects on Reproduction.*
- Surv** Perkins, D. W., Hodgman, T. P., Owen, R. B., and Dimond, J. B. 1998. Long-term Persistence of DDT in Shrews, Soricidae, from Maine. *Can. Field-Nat.* 112(3): 393-399.
- Surv** Perry, A. S., Sidis, I., and Zemach, A. 1990. Organochlorine Insecticide Residues in Birds and Bird Eggs in the Coastal Plain of Israel. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 45(4): 523-530.
- Surv** Persson, B. 1971. Chlorinated Hydrocarbons and Reproduction of a South Swedish Population of Whitethroat *Sylvia communis*. *Oikos.* 22(2): 248-255.
- Surv** Pertoldi, C., Loeschcke, V., Madsen, A. B., and Randi, E. 1997. Developmental Stability in the Eurasian Otter (*Lutra lutra*) in Denmark. *Annales Zoologici Fennici.* 34(3): 187-196.

- FL** Petescu, S., Dobre, V., Leibovici, M., Petrescu, Z., and Ghelberg, S. A. 1974. The Effects of Long Term Administration of Organochlorine Pesticides (Lindane, DDT) on the White Rat. *Rev. Med. Chir.* 78(4): 831-842.
- Herp** Phelps, R. J., Focardi, S., Fossi, C., Leonzio, C., and Renzoni, A. 1986. Chlorinated Hydrocarbons and Heavy Metals in Crocodile *Crocodylus niloticus* Eggs from Zimbabwe. *Trans. Zimbabwe Sci. Assoc.* 63(2): 8-15.
- Herp** Phelps, R. J., Toet, M., and Hutton, J. M. 1989. DDT Residues in the Fat of Crocodiles from Lake Kariba Zimbabwe. *Trans Zimb Sci Assoc.* 64(2): 9-14.
- Herp** Phillips, J. B. and Wells, M. R. 1974. Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in Liver, Intestinal Mucosa, Cloacal Bladder, and Kidney Tissue of Five Turtle Species Following In Vitro Treatment with 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane (DDT). *J. Agr. Food Chem.* 22(3): 404-407.
- No Dose** Phillips, W. E., Hatina, G., Villeneuve, D. C., and Grant, D. L. 1971. Multigeneration Studies on the Effect of Dietary DDT on the Vitamin A Status of the Weanling Rat. *Can. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* 49(5): 382-6.
- Fate** Phillips, W. E. and Hatina, G. 1972. Effect of Dietary Organochlorine Pesticides on the Liver Vitamin A Content of the Weanling Rat. *Nutr. Rep. Int.* 5(5): 357-363.
- CP** Pimentel, D. 1992. Ecological Effects of Pesticides on Non-target Species in Terrestrial Ecosystems. *Scope (Scientific Committee on Problems of the Environment), No. 49. Methods to Assess Adverse Effects of Pesticides on Non-target Organisms; Workshop, Ceske Budejovice, Czechoslovakia, October 3-7, 1988. Illus. ISBN 0-471-93156-x.* 171-190.
- CP** Pimentel, D. 1987. Is Silent Spring Behind Us? *Silent Spring Revisited; Symposium, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA, August 1984., Illus. Paper. ISBN 0-8412-0981-2(paper); ISBN 0-8412-0980-4(cloth).* Pp. 175-188.
- Mix** Polin, D. and Ringer, R. K. 1976. Toxicity and Tissue Residues from Diphenylhydantoin Fed to Chickens. *Poult. Science.* 55(5): 1946-1954.
- Dead** Poole, K. G., Elkin, B. T., and Bethke, R. W. 1995. Environmental Contaminants in Wild Mink in the Northwest Territories Canada. *Science of the Total Environment.* 160-161: 473-486.
- Dead** Poole, K. G., Elkin, B. T., and Bethke, R. W. 1998. Organochlorine and Heavy Metal Contaminants in Wild Mink in Western Northwest Territories, Canada. *Arch. Environ. Contamin. Toxicol.* 34(4): 406-413.
- QAC** Poonacha, K. B. 1972. *Studies of Genetic Resistance to DDT and Effects of Environmental Stress in the Japanese Quail (Coturnix coturnix japonica) Fed a Diet Containing DDT.*
- FL** Pop, I. 1972. On Conservation of Nature in Canada. *Ocotirea Nat.* 16(1): 71-73.
- Mix** Porter, R. D. and Wiemeyer, S. N. 1969. Dieldrin and DDT: Effects on Sparrow Hawk Eggshells and Reproduction. *Science.* 165(889): 199-200.
- No Control** Porter, R. D. and Wiemeyer, S. N. 1972. DDE at Low Dietary Levels Kills Captive American Kestrels. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 8(4): 193-9.
- Unrel** Prall, R. C. 1972. The Physician's Role in Prevention of Mental and Emotional Disorders. *Pa. Med.* 75: 71-78.

- Surv** Prasad, C. S., Sarma, P. V., Reddy, A. O., and Chinnaiya, G. P. 1989. Trace Elements and Ovarian Hormonal Levels During Different Reproductive Conditions in Crossbred Cattle. *Indian Journal of Dairy Science*. 42(3): 489-492.
- Dead** Prouix, G., Weseloh, D. V. C., Elliott, J. E., Teeple, S., Anghern, P. A. M., and Mineau, P. 1987. Organochlorine and PCB Residues in Lake Erie Mink Populations. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 39: 939-944.
- Bio Acc** Prouty, R. M., Pattee, O. H., and Schmeling, S. K. 1982. DDT Poisoning in a Cooper's Hawk Collected in 1980. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* Vol. 28, No. 3, Pp. 319-321.
- Bio Acc** Provini, A. and Galassi, S. 1999. Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Chlorinated Pesticides in Bird Eggs from Calabria (Southern Italy). *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf.* 43(1): 91-97.
- Surv** Pruet-jones, S. G., White, C. M., and Emison, W. B. 1981. Eggshell Thinning and Organochlorine Residues in Eggs and Prey of Peregrine Falcons *Falco peregrinus* from Victoria Australia. *Emu*. 80(Suppl): 281-287.
- Surv** Putnam, E. M., Brewer, R. N., and Cottier, G. J. 1974. Low Level Pesticide Contamination of Soil and Feed and its Effect on Broiler Tissue Residue. *Poult. Science*. 53(5): 1695-1698.
- FL** Quidet, P. 1978. Use of Pesticides and Game Mortality Results of Investigations and Evaluation of the Risks. *Formation Permanente En Ecologie et Biologie. Pesticides et Gibier, Maladies du Gibier. (Continuing Education in Ecology and Biology. Pesticides and Game Animals, Game Diseases.)*. (In Fr.). *Illus. Maps. ISBN 2-04-010274-4*. Pp. 17-28.
- Bio X** Radhakrishnan, C. V., Thompson, N. P., and Forrester, D. J. 1972. Susceptibility of Chickens Fed p,p'-DDT to Histomoniasis. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 8(3): 147-52 .
- FL** Ramade, F. 1970. Birds, Pesticides and Death. *Sci. Progr. Decouverte*. 3427: 24-35.
- IMM** Rao, D. S. V. S. and Glick, B. 1977. Pesticide Effects on the Immune Response and Metabolic Activity of Chicken Lymphocytes. *Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine*. 154(1): 27-29.
- In Vit** Rashatwar, S. S. and Matsumura, F. 1985. Interaction of DDT and Pyrethroids with Calmodulin and its Significance in the Expression of Enzyme Activities of Phosphodiesterase. *Biochem Pharmacol.* 34(10): 1689-1694.
- Surv** Ratcliffe, D. A. 1973. Studies of the Recent Breeding Success of the Peregrine, *Falco peregrinus*. *J. Reprod. Fertil. Suppl.* 19: 377-89.
- Rev** Rattner, B. A., Eroschenko, V. P., Fox, G. A., Fry, D. M., and Gorsline, J. 1984. Avian Endocrine Responses to Environmental Pollutants. *J. Exp. Zool.* 232(3 ): 683-689 .
- Herp** Reeder, A. L., Foley, G. L., Nichols, D. K., Hansen, L. G., Wikoff, B., Faeh, S., Eisold, J., Wheeler, M. B., Warner, R., Murphy, J. E., and Beasley, V. R. 1998. Forms and Prevalence of Intersexuality and Effects of Environmental Contaminants on Sexuality in Cricket Frogs (*Acris crepitans*). *Environ. Health Perspect.* 106(5): 261-266.
- IMM** Rehana, T. and Rao, P. R. 1992. Effect of DDT on the Immune System in Swiss Albino Mice During Adult and Perinatal Exposure: Humoral Responses. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 48(4): 535-40.

- Bio Acc** Reichel, W. L., Cromartie, E., Lamont, T. G., Mulhern, B. M., and Prouty, R. M. 1969. Pesticide Residue in Eagles. *Pesticides Monit. J.* 3(3): 142-4.
- Surv** Reichel, W. L., Schmeling, S. K., Cromartie, E., Kaiser, T. E., Krynitsky, A. I., Lamont, T. G., and Mulhern, B. M. 1984. Pesticide, PCB, and Lead Residues and Necropsy Data for Bald Eagles. *Environ. Monitor. Assess.* 4(4): 395(9).
- Bio Acc** Reidinger, R. F. Jr. and Crabtree, D. G. 1974. Organochlorine Residues in Golden Eagles, United States March 1964-July 1971. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 8(1): 37-43.
- CP** Reiter, L. W. 1982. Age Related Effects of Chemicals on the Central Nervous System. *Banbury Report, Vol. 11. Environmental Factors in Human Growth and Development; Symposium, Nov. 1-4, 1981, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory: Cold Spring Harbor, NY, USA. ISBN 0-87969-210-3.* Pp. 245-268.
- Chem Meth** Reutergaardh, L., Wiemeyer, S. N., Porter, R. D., Hensler, G. L., and Maestrelli, J. R. 1989. *Identification and Distribution of Chlorinated Organic Pollutants in the Environment. DDE, DDT + Dieldrin: Residues in American Kestrels and Relations to Reproduction.* National Swedish Environment Protection Board, Solna. Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Laurel, MD. Technical Report. NTIS-DE88757066
- Unrel** Reyes, H., Levine, R., Levi, A. J., Gatmaitan, Z., and Arias, I. M. 1971. Bilirubin: A Model for Studies of Drug Metabolism in Man. *Ann. N Y Acad. Sci.* 179: 520-8.
- No Dose** Richert, E. P. and Prahlad, K. V. 1972. Effects of DDT and its Metabolites on Thyroid of the Japanese Quail, *Coturnix coturnix japonica*. *Poult. Sci.* 51(1): 196-200.
- Unrel** Ringer, R. K., Aulerich, R. J., and Zabik, M. 1972. Effect of Dietary Polychlorinated Biphenyls on Growth and Reproduction of Mink. *Prepr. Pap. Nat. Meet., Div. Water, Air Waste Chem., Amer. Chem. Soc.* 12(2): 149-54.
- Surv** Risebrough, R. W. 1989. Accumulation Patterns of Heavy Metals and Chlorinated Hydrocarbons by Sea Otters, *Enhydra lutris*, in California. *Govt Reports Announcements & Index (GRA&I)*. (Issue 22).
- CP** Risebrough, R. W. and Monk, J. G. 1989. Toxic Chemicals and Birds of Prey a Perspective in 1987. *Institute for Wildlife Research National Wildlife Federation Scientific and Technical Series, No. 12. Proceedings of the Western Raptor Management Symposium and Workshop: Boise, Idaho, USA, October 26-28, 1987. Illus. Maps. Paper. ISBN 0-945051-02-6.* Pp. 245-255.
- Surv** Risebrough, R. W., Schlorff, R. W., Bloom, P. H., and Littrell, E. E. 1989. Investigations of the Decline of Swainson's Hawk Populations in California (USA). *J. Raptor Res.* 23(3): 63-71.
- FL** Risebrough, R. W., Springer, A. M., Temple, S. A., White, C. M., Albuquerque, J. L. B., Bloom, P. H., Fyfe, R. W., Kirven, M. N., and Luscombe, B. A. 1990. Observations of the Peregrine Falcon, *Falco peregrinus*, in South America. *Rev Bras Biol.* 50(3): 563-574.
- Rev** Robinson, J. 1973. Industrial and Agricultural Pollution and the Environment. *Roy. Soc. Health J.* 93(2): 62-68, 106.
- Rev** Robinson, J. Jr. 1970. Birds and Pest Control Chemicals. *Bird Study.* 17(2): 195-228 .
- Alt** Robinson, J. R., Felton, J. S., Levitt, R. C., Thorgeirsson, S. S., and Nebert, D. W. 1975. Relationship Between Aromatic Hydro Carbon Responsiveness and the Survival Times in Mice

Treated with Various Drugs and Environmental Compounds. *Mol. Pharmacol.* 11(6): 850-865.

- Abstract** Robson, W. A., Arscott, G., and Tinsley, I. J. 1971. The Effect of DDE on the Performance of *Coturnix coturnix japonica*. *Poultry Sci.* 50(5): 1623-1624.
- Model** Romijn, C. A., Luttk, R., and Canton, J. H. 1994. Presentation of a General Algorithm to Include Effect Assessment on Secondary Poisoning in the Derivation of Environmental Quality Criteria. 2. Terrestrial Food Chains. *Ecotoxicol. Environ. Saf.* 27(2): 107-27.
- Diss** Rosenberg, G. B. 1990. *Investigations of Organochlorine Insecticides, Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Mercury in Great Horned Owls in Manitoba (Raptors)*. The University of Manitoba (Canada). 122 Pp.
- Carcin** Rossi, L., Ravera, M., Repetti, G., and Santi, L. 1977. Long-term Administration of DDT or Phenobarbital-Na in Wistar Rats. *Int. J. Cancer.* 19(2): 179-85.
- FL** Rottingen, J. A. 1995. The Hormonal Effect of Environmental Chemicals. *Tidsskrift for Den Norske Laegeforening.* 115(29): 3654-3655.
- Unrel** Roux, D. J., Badenhorst, J. E., du Preez, H. H., and Steyn, G. J. 1994. Note on the Occurrence of Selected Trace Metals and Organic Compounds in Water, Sediment and Biota of the Crocodile River, Eastern Transvaal, South Africa. *Water S A.* 20(4): 333-340.
- Unrel** Rowe, F. P. 1973. Aspects of Mouse Behavior Related to Control. *Mammal Rev.* 3(2): 58-63.
- Rev** Roy, D., Palangat, M., Chen, C. W., Thomas, R. D., Colerangle, J., Atkinson, A., and Yan, Z. J. 1997. Biochemical and Molecular Changes at the Cellular Level in Response to Exposure to Environmental Estrogen-like Chemicals. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health.* 50(1): 1-29.
- Rev** Rudd, R. L. and Genelly, R. E. 1956. Pesticides: Their Use and Toxicity in Relation to Wildlife. *Calif. Dept. Fish and Game, Game Bull.* 7: 209 Pp.
- Mix** Rudolph, S. G., Zinkl, J. G., Anderson, D. W., and Shea, P. J. 1984. Prey-capturing Ability of American Kestrels (*Falco sparverius*) Fed DDE and Acephate or Acephate Alone. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 13(3): 367-372.
- Herp** Russell, R. W., Gobas, F. P. C, and Haffner, G. D. 1999. Maternal Transfer and in Ovo Exposure of Organochlorines in Oviparous Organisms: A Model and Field Verification. *Environmental Science and Technology.* 33(3): 416-420.
- Herp** Russell, R. W., Hecnar, S. J., and Haffner, G. D. 1995. Organochlorine Pesticide Residues in Southern Ontario Spring Peepers. *Environ. Toxicol. Chem.* 14(5): 815-817.
- FL** Sakar, D. 1984. [Microsomal Chicken Embryo Liver Monooxidase as Metabolic Compound for the Investigation of Xenobiotic Toxicity]. *Mikrosomalne Monoooksidaze Jetre Pilecich Embrija Kao Metabolicki Sustav Za Ispitivanje Toksichnosti Ksenobiotika*. Veterinarski fakultet, Zagreb (Yugoslavia). 108 Pp.
- HHE** Saxena M. C., Siddiqui M. K., Agarwal V, and Kuuty D. 1983. A Comparison of Organochlorine Insecticide Contents in Specimens of Maternal Blood, Placenta, and Umbilical-cord Blood from Stillborn and Live-born Cases. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health.* 11(1): 71-79.
- CP** Schei, P. J. 1977. The Falcon Projekt (*Falco peregrinus*) in Norway. Lindberg, P. *Report from a Peregrine Conference Held at Grimso Wildlife Research Station, Sweden, 1-2 April 1977*. Swedish

Society for the Conservation of Nature, Stockholm. 118: 16-23.

- FL** Schmidt, R. 1975. Effect of 1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)-ethane (DDT) on the Prenatal Development of House Mice with Special Regard to Transplacental Transport and Metabolism of Hydrogen and Carbon Isotope Marked DDT in Pregnant Mice. *Nova Acta Leopold.* 41 (217): 271-344.
- FL** Schmidt, R. 1973. Effect of 1-1-1-trichloro-2,2-bis(p-chlorophenyl)ethane (DDT) on the Prenatal Development of the Mouse with Consideration of Distribution and Metabolism of Tritium-labeled and Carbon-14 Labeled DDT in Pregnant Mice. *Biol. Rundsch.* 11: 316-317.
- Unrel** Schwarzbach, S. E., Fry, D. M., Rosson, B. E., and Bird, D. M. 1991. Metabolism and Storage of p,p'-Dicofol in American Kestrels *Falco sparverius* with Comparisons to Ring Neck Doves *Streptopelia risoria*. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 20(2): 206-210.
- Dup** Scott, M.L 1977. Effects of Polychlorinated Biphenyls, DDT and Mercury Compounds in Chickens and Japanese Quail. *Fed. Proc.* 36(6): 1888-1893.
- Surv** Seidensticker, J. C. IV and Reynolds, H. V. III. 1971. The Nesting Reproductive Performance and Chlorinated Hydro Carbon Residues in the Red-tailed Hawk and Great Horned Owl in South-central Montana. *The Wilson Bulletin.* 83(4): 408-418.
- FL** Seiler, P. 1993. *Reproductive Toxicity Studies of Environmentally Persistent Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in Rabbits.*
- Mix** Sekiguchi, F., Kato, M., Yamada, A., Morita, Y., Oshima, Y., Kitamura, S., and Iwata, H. 1976. Effects Exerted on Rats over 6 Months by Organochlorine Pesticides Fed in the Daily Diet. *Proc. Annu. Meet. Jpn. Soc. Vet. Sci.* 86: 69.
- FL** Semencheva, E. M. and Gorbachevskaya, E. F. 1977. Properties of Antitissue Autoimmune Antibodies in Milk and Blood Serum of Female Rabbits Chronically Exposed to DDT. *Ratsional'noe Pitanie, Respublikanskii Mezhdvdomstvennyi Sbornik.*(12): 96-97.
- Herp** Semenza, J. C., Tolbert, P. E., Rubin, C. H., Guillette, L. J. Jr., and Jackson, R. J. 1997. Reproductive Toxins and Alligator Abnormalities at Lake Apopka, Florida. *Environ. Health Perspect.* 105(10): 1030-2.
- CP** Septon, G., Marks, J. B., and Ellestad, T. 1995. A Preliminary Assessment of Peregrine Falcon *Falco peregrinus* Recovery in Midwestern North America. Symposium on European Peregrine Falcon *Falco p. peregrinus* Its Status and Future Oland, November 6-10, 1994. *Acta Ornithologica.* 30(1): 65-68 .
- Surv** Setmire, J. G., Schroeder, R. A., Densmore, J. N., Goodbred, S. L., Audet, D. J., and Radke, W. R. 1993. Detailed Study of Water Quality, Bottom Sediment, and Biota Associated with Irrigation Drainage in the Salton Sea Area, California, 1988-90. In: *USGS Water-Resources Investigations Report 93-4014.*
- Carcin** Shabad, L. M., Kolesnichenko, T. S., and Nikonova, T. V. 1973. Transplacental and Combined Long-term Effect of DDT in Five Generations of A-strain Mice. *Int. J. Cancer.* 1(3): 688-693.
- Fate** Shah, A. H. and Guthrie, F. E. 1970. Penetration of Insecticides Through the Isolated Midgut of Insects and Mammals. *Comp. Gen. Pharmacol.* 1(4): 391-399.
- Surv** Shaw, G. G. 1984. Organochlorine Pesticide and Polychlorinated Biphenyls Residues in Eggs and

Nestlings of Tree Swallows *Tachycineta bicolor* in Central Alberta Canada. *Can. Field-Nat.* 98(2): 258-260.

- CP** Shellenberger, T. E. and Fullerton, F. R. 1978. A Multi-generation Toxicity Evaluation of p,p'-DDT and Dieldrin with Japanese Quail. II. Tissue Residues Analyses. *Drug Chem. Toxicol.* 1(2): 147-61.
- Unrel** Shipp, E. B., Restum, J. C., Giesy, J. P., Bursian, S. J., Aulerich, R. J., and Helferich, W. G. 1998. Multigenerational Study of the Effects of Consumption of PCB-contaminated Carp from Saginaw Bay, Lake Huron, on Mink. 2. Liver PCB Concentration and Induction of Hepatic Cytochrome P-450 Activity as a Potential Biomarker for PCB Exposure. *J. Toxicol. Environ. Health.* 54(5): 377-401.
- Surv** Shrubbs, M. 1985. Breeding Sparrowhawks *Accipiter nisus* and Organochlorine Pesticides in Sussex and Kent UK. *Bird Study.* 32(3): 155-163.
- FL** Shtannikov, E. V., Stepanova, N. Y., Il'in, I. E., and Eliseev, Y. Y. 1980. Long-term Effects of the Influence of Transformation Products of Pesticides and Surfactants. *Gig. Sanit.* (6): 14-16.
- FL** Shtenberg, A. I. and Torchinskii, A. M. 1976. Assessment of Experimental Data on Teratogenic Properties of Substances Foreign to the Body During Their Combined Action. *Gig. Sanit.*(12): 32-35.
- Bio Acc** Sierra, M. and Santiago, D. 1987. Organochlorine Pesticide Levels in Barn Owls Collected in Leon, Spain. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 38(2): 261-265.
- Surv** Sierra, M., Teran, M. T., Gallego, A., Diez, M. J., and Santiago, D. 1987. Organochlorine Contamination in Three Species of Diurnal Raptors in Leon, Spain. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 38(2): 254-260.
- Alt** Singhal, R. L., Valadares, J. R., and Schwark, W. S. 1970. Metabolic Control Mechanisms in Mammalian Systems. IX. Estrogen-like Stimulation of Uterine Enzymes by o,p'-1,1,1-trichloro-2,2-bis (P-chlorophenyl) Ethane. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 19(6): 2145-55.
- Herp** Skaare, J. U., Ingebrigtsen, K., Aulie, A., and Kanui, T. I. 1991. Organochlorines in Crocodile Eggs from Kenya. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 47(1): 126-130.
- CP** Skaggs, R. W., Ellis, D. H., Hunt, W. G., and Johnson, T. H. 1988. Peregrine Falcon. *Institute for Wildlife Research National Wildlife Federation Scientific and Technical Series, No. 11. Proceedings of the Southwest Raptor Management Symposium and Workshop; Tucson, Arizona, USA, May 21-24, 1986. ISBN 0-945051-01-8.* 127-136.
- FL** Skare, J. U. 1995. Environmental Toxicology Research at a Veterinary College, Veterinary Institute. *Norsk Veterinaertidsskrift.* 107(4): 363-376.
- Chem Meth** Smith, M. I. and Stohlman, E. F. 1944. The Pharmacologic Action of 2,2-bis-(p-chlorophenyl) 1,1,1-Trichlorethane and its Estimation in the Tissues and Body Fluids. *Pub. Health Rep.* 59: 984-993.
- Rev** Snyder, N. F. R. 1983. California Condor Reproduction, Past & Present. *Bird Conservation.* 120(Madison): 67-86.
- Surv** Snyder, N. F. R., Snyder, H., Lincer, J. L., and Reynolds, R. T. 1973. Organochlorines, Heavy Metals, and the Biology of North American *Accipiters*. *Bioscience.* 23(5): 300-305.



- Rev** Solomon, K. R. 1998. Endocrine-modulating Substances in the Environment: The Wildlife Connection. *International Journal of Toxicology*. 17(2): 159-171.
- No Oral** Somers, J., Moran, E. T., Reinhart, B. S., and Stephenson, G. R. 1974. Effect of External Application of Pesticides to the Fertile Egg on Hatching Success and Early Chick Performance. 1. Pre-Incubation Spraying with DDT and Commercial Mixtures of 2,4-D: Picloram and 2,4-D: 2,4,5-T. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 11(1): 33-38.
- Rev** Sonntag, A. C. 1975. Xenobiotics and Molecular Teratology. *Clin. Obstet. Gynecol.* 18(4): 199-207.
- Surv** Speirs, J. M. 1949. The Relation of DDT Spraying to the Vertebrate Life of the Forest. In: Scott, H. H. R. and F. A. MacDougall, (Eds.). *Forest Spraying and Some Effects of DDT*. Pp. 141-174.
- Surv** Springer, A. M., Walker II, W., Riserbough, R. W., Benfield, D., Ellis, D. H., Mattox, W. G., Mindell, D. P., and Roseneau, D. G. 1984. Origins of Organochlorines Accumulated by Peregrine Falcons *Falco peregrinus* Breeding in Alaska USA and Greenland. *Can. Field-Nat.* 98(2): 159-166.
- Fate** Srebocan, V., Pompe-gotal, J., Brmalj, V., and Plazonic, M. 1978. Effect of Pesticidal Chlorinated Hydro Carbons on the Enzymatic Regulation of Carbohydrate Metabolism in Poultry Part 1 Influence of DDT Lindane Chlordane Toxaphene Aldrin Endosulfan and Kelevan on the Enzymatic Regulation of Gluconeogenesis in the Liver. *Vet. Arh.* 48(3): 111-121.
- Not Oral** Srebocan, V., Pompe-gotal, J., Brmalj, V., and Srebocan, E. 1980. Effect of Pesticidal Chlorinated Hydrocarbons on the Enzymatic Regulation of Carbohydrate Metabolism in Poultry: 3. Influence on the Enzymatic Regulation of Gluconeogenesis in the Liver of Embryonic Chickens. *Vet. Arh.* 50(5): 221-226.
- Rev** St. Omer, V. V. 1970. Chronic and Acute Toxicity of the Chlorinated Hydro Carbon Insecticides in Mammals and Birds. *Can. Vet. J.* 11(11): 215-226.
- Bio Acc** Stadelman, W. J. 1973. Record of Some Chemical Residues in Poultry Products. *Bioscience*. 23(7): 424-428.
- Surv** Steidl, R. J., Griffin, C. R., and Niles, L. J. 1991. Contaminant Levels of Osprey Eggs and Prey Reflect Regional Differences in Reproductive Success. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 55(4): 601-608.
- Surv** Steidl, R. J., Griffin, C. R., Niles, L. J., and Clark, K. E. 1991. Reproductive Success and Eggshell Thinning of a Reestablished Peregrine Falcon Population. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 55(2): 294-299.
- FL** Stenberg, A. I. and Rybakova, M. N. 1967. The Action of Some Pesticides upon the Endocrine System. *Gig. Sanit.* 322(1): 81-6.
- Mix** Stendell, R. C., Beyer, W. N., and Stehn, R. A. 1989. Accumulation of Lead and Organochlorine Residues in Captive American Kestrels Fed Pine Voles from Apple Orchards. *J. Wildl. Dis.* 25(3): 388-391.
- Bio Acc** Stendell, R. C., Gilmer, D. S., Coon, N. A., and Swineford, D. M. 1988. Organochlorine and Mercury Residues in Swainson's and Ferruginous Hawk Eggs Collected in North Dakota and South Dakota, USA 1974-79. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 10(1): 37-42.
- Diss** Stevenson, D. E. and Walker, A. I. T. 1969. Hepatic Lesions Produced in Mice by Dieldrin and Other Hepatic Enzyme-inducing Compounds. *European J. Toxicol.* 2(2): 83-4.

- Rev** Stickel, L. and Stickel, W. 1969. Distribution of DDT Residues in Tissues of Birds in Relation to Mortality, Body Condition, and Time. *Imms. Ind. Med. Surg.* 38(3): 44-53.
- Surv** Stickel, L. F. 1946. Field Studies of a *Peromyscus* Population in an Area Treated with DDT. *J. Wildlife Manag.* 10(3): 216-218.
- CP** Stickel, L. F., Chura, N. J., Stewart, P. A., Menzie, C. M., Prouty, R. M., and Reichel, W. L. Bald Eagle Pesticide Relations. *Trans. 31st North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference.* Pp. 90-201.
- No Control** Stickel, W. H., Stickel, L. F., and Coon, F. B. 1970. DDE and DDD Residues Correlated with Mortality of Experimental Birds. *Pesticides Symposia.* Pp. 287-294.
- Bio Acc** Stickel, W. H., Stickel, L. F., Dyrland, R. A., and Hughes, D. L. 1984. DDE in Birds: Lethal Residues and Loss Rates. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 13(1): 1-6.
- Bio Acc** Stone, W. B. and Okoniewski, J. C. 1983. Organochlorine Toxicants in Great Horned Owls (*Bubo virginianus*) from New York (USA), 1981-1982. *Northeast Environ. Sci.* 2(1): 1-7.
- FL** Straass, V. and Kluth, S. 1985. The Hawk. *Jahrb Ver Schutz Bergwelt* 50: 255-277.
- Rev** Stratford, M. R. L. and Snell, K. 1979. The Effects of p,p'-DDT [1,1,1- Trichloro- 2,2-bis (p-chlorophenyl) Ethane] on Carbohydrate Metabolism in the Developing Neonatal Rat. *Biochem. Soc. Trans.* 7(5): 902-904.
- Bio Acc** Street, J. C., Chadwick, R. W., Wang, M., and Phillips, R. L. 1966. Insecticide Interactions Affecting Residue Storage in Animal Tissues. *J. Agric. Food Chem.* 14(6): 545-549.
- CP** Street, J. C. and Sharma, R. P. 1974. Quantitative Aspects of Immunosuppression by Selected Pesticides. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 29(1): 135-136.
- No Control** Street, J. C. 1964. DDT Antagonism to Dieldrin Storage in Adipose Tissue of Rats. *Science.* 146: 1580.
- Surv** Streit, B., Winter, S., and Nagel, A. 1995. Bioaccumulation of Selected Organochlorines in Bats and Tits: Influence of Chemistry and Biology. *Environmental Science and Pollution Research International.* 2(4): 194-199.
- CP** Sullivan, J. P. and Scanlon, P. F. 1990. Blood Chemistries as Predictors of Reproductive Potential in Japanese Quail Exposed to Dietary DDT. In: SETAC '90 - Global Environmental Issues: Challenge for the 90s.
- CP** Sullivan, J. P., Scanlon, Patrick F., Bunce, George E., and Young, Roderick W. 1989. Effects of Organochlorine Pesticides on Vitellogenin and Egg Morphology. *VA Polytechnic Inst/et al Pesticides in Terrestrial & Aquat. Environ. Natl. Conf. May 11-12, 1989.* Pp. 299(18).
- Diss** Sullivan, J. P. 1991. *Blood Characteristics as Predictors of Reproductive Success in Quail Species Exposed to DDT.* Virginia Polytech. Inst. and State Univ. Balcksburg, VA, USA. 182 Pp.
- Surv** Summerour, C. W. 1972. *A Quantitative Study of Reproductive Mortality in Cattle Egrets, Bubulcus ibis, and Little Blue Herons, Florida caerulea, near Cliftonville, Noxubee County, Mississippi.*
- Surv** Sundlof, S. F., Forrester, D. J., Thompson, N. P., and Collopy, M. W. 1986. Residues of

Chlorinated Hydrocarbons in Tissues of Raptors in Florida. *J. Wildl. Dis.* 22(1): 71-82.

- Aquatic** Sweeny, K. H., Fischer, J. R., Graefe, A. F., Marcus, H. L., and Liu, D. H. W. 1974. *Development of Field Applied DDT*. USEPA Report No. EPA/660/2-74-036; PB-235 943. 95 Pp.
- Surv** Switzer, B., Lewin, V., and Wolfe, F. H. 1973. DDE and Reproductive Success in Some Alberta Common Terns. *Can. J. Zool.* 51(10): 1081-6.
- Surv** Switzer, B., Lewin, V., and Wolfe, F. H. 1971. Shell Thickness, DDE Levels in Eggs, and Reproductive Success in Common Terns (*Sterna Hirundo*), in Alberta. *Can. J. Zool.* 49(1): 69-73.
- Surv** Sykes, P. W. Jr. 1985. Pesticide Concentrations in Snail Kite *Rostrhamus sociabilis* Eggs and Nestlings in Florida USA. *Condor.* 87(3): 438.
- FL** Syrowatka, T., Tyrkiel, E., and Nazarewicz, T. 1979. Effect of Simultaneous Administration of DDT on the Toxicity of Dimethylnitrosoamine in Rats in Long-term Experiments. *Rocz. Panstw. Zakl. Hig.* 30(1): 67-79.
- Abstract** Takizawa, Y. 1978. Law Concerning the Examination and Registration of Manufactures Ect., Chemical Substances and its Progressive State of the Control Chemicals in Japan. *Mutat. Res.* 54(2): 228-229.
- Diss** Talts, U. B. 1996. *Increased Adult Susceptibility to Neurotoxic Pesticides: Dependence on Neonatal Exposure (DDT, Pyrethroid Bioallethrin, Paraoxon, Organophosphates)*. Uppsala Universitet (Sweden). Almqvist & Wiksell International, Stockholm, Sweden. 48 Pp.
- Surv** Tanabe, S., Senthilkumar, K., Kannan, K., and Subramanian, A. N. 1998. Accumulation Features of Polychlorinated Biphenyls and Organochlorine Pesticides in Resident and Migratory Birds from South India. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 34(4): 387-397.
- FL** Tapfer, D. 1972. Effects of Biologically Active Compounds on Calcium Cycle and Reproduction of Birds. *Budapesti Kozegeszegugy.* 3: 86-87.
- In Vit** Tebourbi, O., Rhouma, K. B., and Sakly, M. 1998. DDT Induces Apoptosis in Rat Thymocytes. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 61(2): 216-223.
- Acu** Telford H. 1945. *Soap Sanit. Chemicals.* 21: 161.
- Surv** Temple, S. A. 1972. Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Residues and Reproductive Success in Eastern North American Merlins. *Condor.* 74(1): 105-106.
- CP** Terracini, B., Cabral, R. J., and Testa, M. C. 1973. A Multigeneration Study on the Effects of Continuous Administration of DDT to BALB/C Mice. *Pestic. Environ. Contin. Controversy Pap. Inter. Am. Conf. Toxicol. Occup. Med. 8th 1973.* 2: 77-85.
- Nut def** Thiele, O. W. 1973. Interaction Between DDT and Essential Fatty Acids. *Hippocrates.* 44: 95.
- Rev** Thomas, J. A. 1975. Effects of Pesticides on Reproduction. *Adv. Sex Horm. Res.* 1: 205-23.
- Surv** Thomas, J. W. and McCluskey, D. C. 1974. Effects of Aerial Application of DDT for Tussock Moth Control on Nestling Survival of Mountain Bluebirds and House Wrens. *USDA Forest Service Research Paper, Pacific Northwest Forest and Range Experiment Station (PNW-185)*
- Mix** Thomas, R. F. and Medley, J. G. 1971. Effect on Eggs of Applications to Poultry of Pesticide

Formulations Contaminated with Chlorinated Hydrocarbons. *J. Assoc. Anal. Chem.* 54(3): 681-4.

- Carcin** Thorpe, E. and Walker, A. I. 1973. The Toxicology of Dieldrin (Heod). II. Comparative Long-term Oral Toxicity Studies in Mice with Dieldrin, DDT, Phenobarbitone, -BHC and -BHC. *Food Cosmet. Toxicol.* 11(3): 433-42.
- Acu** Tilson, H. A., Shaw, S., and McLamb, R. L. 1987. The Effects of Lindane DDT and Chlordecone on Avoidance Responding and Seizure Activity. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 88(1): 57-65.
- Nut def** Tinsley, I. J. 1969. DDT Effect on Rats Raised on Alpha-protein Rations: Growth and Storage of Liver Vitamin A. *J. Nutr.* 98(3): 319-24.
- No Control** Tomatis, L., Turusov, V., Day, N., and Charles, R. T. 1972. The Effect of Long-term Exposure to DDT on CF-1 Mice. *Int. J. Cancer.* 10(3): 489-506.
- Not Avail** Treon, J. F., Cleveland, F. P., Stemmer, K. L., Shaffer, F. E., Cappel, J., Wagner, W., Boyd, J., Gotay, J., Moody, H., Marshall, T., and Litwin, A. 1954. *The physiological effects of feeding rats on diets containing aldrin, dieldrin, or DDT.* Unpublished report of Kettering Laboratory, Univ. of Cincinnati.
- No Oral** Treon, J. F., Hartman, L., Gahegan, T., and Neddermann, G. 1953. The Immediate and Cumulative Toxicity of Aldrin, Dieldrin and DDT When Maintained in Contact with the Skin of Rabbits. Unpublished report of Kettering Laboratory, Univ. of Cincinnati. Kettering Laboratory, Univ. of Cincinnati.
- CP** Tuchmann-Duplessis, H. 1977. Influence of Environmental Factors on Offspring. *The Evaluation of Toxicological Data for the Protection of Public Health: Proceedings of the International Colloquium.* 81-95.
- Rev** Tucker, R. K., and Leitzke, J. S. 1979. Comparative Toxicology of Insecticides for Vertebrate Wildlife and Fish. *Pharmacol. Ther.* 6: 167-220.
- Lead shot** Tudge, C. 1992. Birds of Prey Fly Again. *New Sci.* 135(1835): 22(5).
- Surv** Turner, J. C., Solly, S. R. B., Mol-Krijnen, J. C. M., and Shanks, V. 1978. Organochlorine, Fluorine, and Heavy-metal Levels in Some Birds from New Zealand Estuaries. *New Zealand Journal of Science.* 21(1): 99-102.
- Mix** Turusov, V. S. and Chemeris, G. Y. 1976. Modification of Toxic Effects of DMBA by DDT and DDE. *Chem. Biol. Interact.* 15(3): 295-298.
- No Dose** Turusov, V. S., Day, N. E., Tomatis, L., Gati, E., and Charles, R. T. 1973. Tumors in CF-1 Mice Exposed for Six Consecutive Generations to DDT. *J. Nat. Cancer Inst.* 51: 983-997.
- FL** Tyutikov, S. F. 1999. Use of Zoological Indicators for Detection of Environmental Pollution by Firm Chloroorganic Pesticides. *Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya Biologiya.*(4): 112-114.
- Acu** Uphouse, L. and Williams, J. 1989. Sexual Behavior of Intact Female Rats after Treatment with o,p'-DDT or p,p'-DDT. *Reprod Toxicol.* 3(1): 33-41.
- Herp** Van Den Bercken, J., Akkermans, L. M., and Van Der Zalm, J. M. 1973. DDT-like Action of Allethrin in the Sensory Nervous System of *Xenopus laevis*. *Eur. J. Pharmacol.* 21(1): 95-106.
- Dead** Van Den Brink, N. W. and Ma, W. C. 1998. Spatial and Temporal Trends in Levels of Trace

Metals and PCBs in the European Badger *Meles meles* (L., 1758) in the Netherlands: Implications for Reproduction. *Science of the Total Environment*. 222(1-2): 107-18.

- Not Prim** Van Gelder, G. A. 1975. Behavioral Toxicologic Studies of Dieldrin DDT and Ruelene in Sheep. In: Weiss, B. and Laties, V. G. (Eds.) Environmental Science Research, Behavioral Toxicology. Pp. 217-239.
- No Dose** Van Velzen, A. V. and Kreitzer, J. F. 1975. The Toxicity of p,p'-DDT to the Clapper Rail. *J. Wildl. Manage.* 39(2): 305-309.
- Surv** Van Wyk, E., Van Der Bank, F. H., Verdoorn, G. H., and Bouwman, H. 1993. Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticide Residues in the Cape Griffon Vulture (*Gyps coprotheres*). *Comp. Biochem. Physiol. C Comp. Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 104(2): 209-220.
- Diss** Vangilder, L. D. 1981. *Relationships among Egg Quality, Survivorship of Newly Hatched Young, and Pollutants in the Mallard*. Ohio State University. 136 Pp.
- Surv** Varela-Alvarez, H., Sink, J. D., and Wilson, L. L. 1973. Certain Physiological Factors Affecting Organochlorine Pesticide Metabolism in Ovine Females. *J. Agr. Food Chem.* 21(3): 407-409.
- Rev** Varela, G., Torralba, A., and Del Mar Andujar, M. 1976. The Influence of Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Contaminants in the Ingestion of Foods. *An. R Acad. Farm.* 42(4): 547-561.
- FL** Varnagy, L. 1996. Relations Between Pesticides and Reproduction. Short Survey. *Magyar Allatorvosok Lapja*. 51(7): 421-423.
- FL** Velle, W. 1971. Egg Formation and Influence of Pesticides on the Reproduction of Birds. *Tidsskr. Norske Laegeforen.* 91(32): 2299-2302.
- FL** Velle, W. 1971. (How the Egg Is Formed and the Effect of Insecticides on the Reproduction of Birds). *Nor. Vet. Tidsskr.* 83(9): 448-453.
- Not Avail** Verma et al. 1967. *Indian Vet. J.* 44: 962.
- Surv** Vincent, J. 1969. Mortality among Swallows *Hirundo rustica*. *Lammergeyer*. 10: 97-98.
- CP** Viverette, C., Goodrich, L., and Pokras, M. 1993. An Investigation of the General Health and Contaminant Levels of Migrant Sharp-shinned Hawks in the Eastern Flyway. *Annual Meeting of the Raptor Research Foundation Inc., Bellevue, Washington, USA, November 11-15, 1992 J. Raptor Res.* 27(1): 83-84.
- In Vit** Viviani, A., Lutz, W. K., and Schlatter, C. 1978. Time Course of the Induction of Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase in Rat Liver Nuclei and Microsomes by Phenobarbital, 3-methylcholanthrene, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin, Dieldrin and Other Inducers. *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 27(17): 2103-2108.
- Nut** Vohra, P. 1971. A Review of the Nutrition of Japanese Quail. *World's Poultry Science Journal* 27(1): 26-34.
- In Vit** Vom Saal, F. S. A, Nagel, S. C., Palanza, P., Boechler, M., Parmigiani, S., and Welshons, W. V. 1995. Estrogenic Pesticides: Binding Relative to Estradiol in MCF-7 Cells and Effects of Exposure During Fetal Life on Subsequent Territorial Behaviour in Male Mice. *Toxicology Letters*. 77(1-3): 343-350.

- In Vit** Vonier, P. M., Crain, D. A., McLachlan, J. A., Guillette, L. J. Jr., and Arnold, S. F. 1996. Interaction of Environmental Chemicals with the Estrogen and Progesterone Receptors from the Oviduct of the American Alligator. *Environmental Health Perspectives*. 104(12): 1318-1322.
- Alt** Wagstaff, D. J. and Street, J. C. 1971. Ascorbic Acid Deficiency and Induction of Hepatic Microsomal Hydroxylative Enzymes by Organochlorine Pesticides. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 19(1): 10-9.
- Surv** Wakelyn, L. A., Shank, C. C., Elkin, B. T., and Dragon, D. C. 1999. Organochlorine Contaminant Levels in Willow Ptarmigans, *Lagopus lagopus*, from the Western Canadian Arctic. *Can. Field-Nat.* 113(2): 215-220.
- Surv** Walker II, W., Mattox, W. G., and Risebrough, R. W. 1973. Pollutant and Shell Thickness Determinations of Peregrine Eggs from West Greenland. *Arctic*. 26(3): 256-258.
- Surv** Wallace, B. M., Warren, R. J., Taylor, T. T., and Guthery, F. S. 1985. DDE Residues and Eggshell Thickness of Ring-necked Pheasant *Phasianus colchicus* Eggs from the Texas High Plains. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 35(4): 505-509.
- Surv** Wallin, K. 1984. Decrease and Recovery Patterns of Some Raptors in Relation to the Introduction and Ban of Alkyl-mercury and DDT in Sweden. *Ambio*. 13(4): 263-265.
- Surv** Walton, B. J. 1994. The Peregrines *Falco peregrinus* of Morro Rock. *Raptor Conservation Today*. 131: 777-778.
- Rev** Ware, G. W. 1975. Effects of DDT on Reproduction in Higher Animals. *Residue Rev.* 59: 119-40.
- No Tox** Warner, R. E., Etter, S. L., Joselyn, G. B., and Ellis, J. A. 1984. Declining Survival Rates of Ring-necked Pheasant Chicks in Illinois Agricultural Systems. *J. Wildl. Manag.* 48(1): 82-89.
- Mix** Wassermann, D. Jr, Wassermann, M. Jr, and Saperstein, L. Jr. 1970. Effects of Propylthiouracil on Liver Morphology in DDT-treated Rats. *Environ. Res.* 3(5-6): 373-80.
- Surv** Wayne, N. R. 1990. Status of the Peregrine Falcon, *Falco peregrinus pealei*, on Langara Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, British Columbia, 1968-1989. *Can. Field-Nat.* 104(2): 193-199.
- FL** Weber, M., Fieber, W., and Stubbe, M. 1998. Persistent Organochlorine Compounds, Mercury and Radionuclides in Eggs of Red Kite (*Milvus milvus*) from Saxony-Anhalt (Germany). *Journal Fuer Ornithologie*. 139(2): 141-147.
- CP** Weihe, M. 1967. Effects of DDT on Reproduction in Hens. *Acta Pharmacol. Toxicol.* 25(Suppl 4): 54.
- CP** Welch, R. M., Levin, W., and Conney, A. H. 1969. Effect of Chlorinated Insecticides on Steroid Metabolism. *Chem. Fallout*. Pp. 390-407.
- No Oral** Welch, R. M., Levin, W., Kuntzman, R., Jacobson, M., and Conney, A. H. 1971. Effect of Halogenated Hydrocarbon Insecticides on the Metabolism and Uterotropic Action of Estrogens in Rats and Mice. *Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 19(2): 234-46.
- Surv** Weller, M. W. 1971. Robin Mortality in Relation to Dutch Elm Disease Control Programs on the Iowa State University Campus. *Iowa State J. Sci.* 45(3): 471-475.

- In Vit** Wells, M. R., Phillips, J. B., and Murphy, G. G. 1974. ATPase Activity in Tissues of the Map Turtle, *Graptemys geographica* Following In Vitro Treatment with Aldrin and Dieldrin. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 11(6): 572-576.
- Surv** Weseloh, D. V. C., Rodrigue, J., Blokpoel, H., and Ewins, P. J. 1997. Contaminant Concentrations in Eggs of Black Terns (*Chlidonias niger*) from Southern Ontario and Southern Quebec, 1989-1996. *Colonial Waterbirds.* 20(3): 604-616.
- Surv** Wessels, C. L., Tannock, J., Blake, D., and Phelps, R. J. 1980. Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticide Residues in *Crocodylus Niloticus Laurentius* Eggs from Lake Kariba. *Transactions of the Zimbabwe Scientific Association.* 60(3): 11-17.
- Surv** Wheeler, R. J., Friday, D. F., Burchfield, H. P., and Storrs, E. E. 1975. Use of the Nine-banded Armadillo for Sampling Soil Insects for Pesticide Residue Analysis. *Environ. Qual. Saf Suppl.* 3: 129-34.
- Bio Acc** White, C. M., Emison, W. B., and Williamson, F. S. L. 1973. DDE in a Resident Aleutian Island Alaska, USA Peregrine Population. *Condor.* 75(3): 306-311.
- Surv** White, D. H. and Geitner, J. G. H. 1996. Environmental Contaminants and Productivity in an Extinct Heronry at Charleston Harbor, South Carolina, USA 1984. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment.* 40(2): 137-141.
- Surv** White, D. H., King, K. A., and Prouty, R. M. 1980. Significance of Organo Chlorine and Heavy Metal Residues in Wintering Shore Birds at Corpus-Christi, Texas, USA 1976-1977. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 14(2): 58-63.
- Surv** White, D. H., King, K. A., and Prouty, R. M. 1980. Significance of Organochlorine and Heavy Metal Residues in Wintering Shorebirds at Corpus Christi, Texas, 1976-77. *Pestic. Monit. J.* 14(2): 58-63.
- Surv** White, D. H. and Krynitsky, A. J. 1986. Wildlife in Some Areas of New Mexico and Texas (USA) Accumulate Elevated DDE Residues, 1983. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 15(2): 149-158.
- Surv** White, D. H., Mitchell, C. A., and Prouty, R. M. 1983. Nesting Biology of Laughing Gulls *Larus atricilla* in Relation to Agricultural Chemicals in South Texas, USA 1978-1981. *The Wilson Bulletin.* 95(4): 540-551.
- Bio Acc** White, D. H., Rice, C. P., Hoffman, D. J., and Gee, G. F. 1994. Environmental Contaminants in Non-viable Eggs of the Endangered Mississippi Sandhill Crane (*Grus canadensis pulla*). *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 31(3): 225-232.
- Surv** White, D. H., Seginak, J. T., and Simpson, R. C. 1990. Survival of Northern Bobwhites in Georgia, USA Cropland Use and Pesticides. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 44(1): 73-80.
- Surv** White, D. H., Stendall, R. C., and Mulhern, B. M. Relations of Wintering Canvasbacks to Environmental Pollutants—Chesapeake Bay, Maryland. *The Wilson Bulletin.* 91(2): 279-287.
- Surv** Wiemeyer, S. N., Frenzel, R. W., Anthony, R. G., McClelland, B. R., and Knight, R. L. 1989. Environmental Contaminants in Blood of Western Bald Eagles. *J. Raptor Res.* 23(4): 140-146.
- Surv** Wiemeyer, S. N., Jurek, R. M., and Moore, J. F. 1986. Environmental Contaminants in Surrogates Foods and Feathers of California Condors *Gymnogyps californianus*. *Environ. Monit. Assess.* 6(1): P91-111.

- Surv** Wiemeyer, S. N., Lamont, T. G., Bunck, C. M., Sindelar, C. R., Gramlich, F. J., Fraser, J. D., and Byrd, M. A. 1984. Organochlorine Pesticide, Polychlorobiphenyl, and Mercury Residues in Bald Eagle Eggs - 1969-1979 - and Their Relationships to Shell Thinning and Reproduction. *Arch. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 13: 529-549.
- Surv** Wiemeyer, S. N., Lamont, T. G., and Locke, L. N. 1980. Residues of Environmental Pollutants and Necropsy Data for Eastern USA Ospreys (*Pandion haliaetus*), 1964-1973. *Estuaries.* 3(3): 155-167.
- Surv** Wiemeyer, S. N., Schmeling, S. K., and Anderson, A. 1987. Environmental Pollutant and Necropsy Data for Ospreys from the Eastern United States, 1975-1982. *J. Wildl. Dis.* 23(2): 279-91 .
- No Oral** Wight, P. A. L., Dewar, W. A., Saunderson, C. L., Wiemeyer, S. N., Jurek, R. M., and Moore, J. F. 1986. Zinc Toxicity in the Fowl Ultrastructural Pathology and Relationship to Selenium Lead and Copper: Environmental Contaminants in Surrogate Foods and Feathers of California Condors *Gymnogyps californianus*. *Avian Pathol.* 15(1): 23-38.
- Surv** Wiktelius, S. and Edwards, C. A. 1997. Organochlorine Insecticide Residues in African Fauna: 1971-1995. *Rev. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 151: 1-37.
- Herp** Willingham, E. and Crews, D. A. 1999. Sex Reversal Effects of Environmentally Relevant Xenobiotic Concentrations on the Red-eared Slider Turtle, a Species with Temperature-dependent Sex Determination. *General and Comparative Endocrinology.* 113(3): 429-435.
- CP** Willson, G. D. 1978. Reproductive Biology of American Robins Following a Dutch Elm Disease Control Program. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci: Proceedings of the Iowa Academy of Science.* 85(3): 91-96.
- Surv** Wilson, P. R. 1980. Effects on Birds of Spraying DDT and DDD in Orchards. *N. Z. J. Ecol.* 3: 117-124.
- Acu** Wiltrout, R. W., Ercegovich, C. D., and Ceglowski, W. S. 1978. Humoral Immunity in Mice Following Oral Administration of Selected Pesticides. *Bull. Environ. Contam. Toxicol.* 20(3): 423-31.
- Ecol** Witkowski, J. 1989. Breeding Biology and Ecology of the Marsh Harrier *Circus aeruginosus* in the Barycz Valley, Poland. *Acta Ornithol.* 25(3): 223-320.
- Acu** Witter, R. F. and Farrior, W. L. 1964. *Effects of Dieldrin or DDT In Vivo on Alpha-alanine, Gamma-amino-butyrate, Glutamine, and Glutamate in Rat Brain.* 4 Pp.
- Surv** Wood, P. B., Viverette, C., Goodrich, L., Pokras, M., and Tibbott, C. 1996. Environmental Contaminant Levels in Sharp-shinned Hawks from the Eastern United States. *Journal of Raptor Research.* 30(3): 136-144.
- Abstract** Woodward G and Ofner R. 1946. *Federation Am. Soc. For Exptl. Biol.* 5: 215.
- No Dur** Woodward G, Ofner R, and Montgomery C. 1945. *Science.* 102: 177.
- CP** Woolley, D. E. 1970. Effects of DDT on the Nervous System of the Rat. *Biol. Impact Pestic. Environ., Proc. Symp.* Pp. 114-24.
- Acu** Woolley, D. E. and Runnelle A. L. 1967. Distribution of DDT in Brain and Spinal Cord of the Rat.



*Toxicol. Appl. Pharmacol.* 11: 389.

- Rev** World Health Organization (WHO) Working Group. 1989. Environmental Health Criteria 83: DDT and its Derivatives - Environmental Aspects. 83. 98p.
- CP** Wurster, C. F. Jr. 1969. Chlorinated Hydrocarbon Insecticides and Avian Reproduction : How Are They Related? *Chemical Fallout: Current Research on Persistent Pesticides. Rochester Conference on Toxicity. Proceedings. (Held in Rochester, N. Y., 1968). Sponsored by University of Rochester, School of Medicine and Dentistry, Dept. Of Radiation Biology and Biophysics, New York.* Pp. 368-389.
- Surv** Wyllie, I., Dale, L., and Newton, I. 1996. Unequal Sex-ratio, Mortality Causes and Pollutant Residues in Long-eared Owls in Britain. *British Birds.* 89(10): 429-436.
- FL** Yagi, N. 1980. Histochemical Analysis of the Livers of PCB and DDT Poisoned Rat. *Nippon Eiseigaku Zasshi (Jpn. J. Hyg.).* 35(2): 524-532.
- No Dose** You, L., Casanova, M., Archibeque-Engle, S., Sar, M., Fan, L. Q., and Heck, H. A. 1998. Impaired Male Sexual Development in Perinatal Sprague-Dawley and Long-Evans Hooded Rats Exposed in Utero and Lactationally to p,p'-DDE. *Toxicol. Sci.* 45(2): 162-73.
- Diss** Yuhas, J. G. 1970. *Effects of Chronic Dietary DDT Administration on Behavior of Laboratory Rats.* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, OH. 84 pp.
- No Dose** Zendzian, R. P. and Teeters, W. R. 1971. Oral Administration of Ortho-para-DDD to Pregnant Beagles. PB200 512/XAB. 150 pp.
- Surv** Zicus, M. C., Briggs, M. A., and Pace, R. M. III. 1988. DDE, PCB, and Mercury Residues in Minnesota Common Goldeneye and Hooded Merganser Eggs 1981. *Can. J. Zool.* 66(8): 1871-1876.

**This Page Intentionally Left Blank**

Literature Rejection Categories		
Rejection Criteria	Description	Receptor
ABSTRACT (Abstract)	Abstracts of journal publications or conference presentations.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
ACUTE STUDIES (Acu)	Single oral dose or exposure duration of three days or less.	Wildlife
AIR POLLUTION (Air P)	Studies describing the results for air pollution studies.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
ALTERED RECEPTOR (Alt)	Studies that describe the effects of the contaminant on surgically-altered or chemically-modified receptors (e.g., right nephrectomy, left renal artery ligation, hormone implant, etc.).	Wildlife
AQUATIC STUDIES (Aquatic)	Studies that investigate toxicity in aquatic organisms.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
ANATOMICAL STUDIES (Anat)	Studies of anatomy. Instance where the contaminant is used in physical studies (e.g., silver nitrate staining for histology).	Wildlife
BACTERIA (Bact)	Studies on bacteria or susceptibility to bacterial infection.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
BIOACCUMULATION SURVEY (Bio Acc)	Studies reporting the measurement of the concentration of the contaminant in tissues.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
BIOLOGICAL PRODUCT (BioP)	Studies of biological toxicants, including venoms, fungal toxins, <i>Bacillus thuringiensis</i> , other plant, animal, or microbial extracts or toxins.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
BIOMARKER (Biom)	Studies reporting results for a biomarker having no reported association with an adverse effect and an exposure dose (or concentration).	Wildlife
CARCINOGENICITY STUDIES (Carcin)	Studies that report data only for carcinogenic endpoints such as tumor induction. Papers that report systemic toxicity data are retained for coding of appropriate endpoints.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
CHEMICAL METHODS (Chem Meth)	Studies reporting methods for determination of contaminants, purification of chemicals, etc. Studies describing the preparation and analysis of the contaminant in the tissues of the receptor.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS (CP)	Studies reported in conference and symposium proceedings.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
DEAD (Dead)	Studies reporting results for dead organisms. Studies reporting field mortalities with necropsy data where it is not possible to establish the dose to the organism.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
DISSERTATIONS (Diss)	Dissertations are excluded. However, dissertations are flagged for possible future use.	Wildlife
DRUG (Drug)	Studies reporting results for testing of drug and therapeutic effects and side-effects. Therapeutic drugs include vitamins and minerals. Studies of some minerals may be included if there is potential for adverse effects.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
DUPLICATE DATA (Dup)	Studies reporting results that are duplicated in a separate publication. The publication with the earlier year is used.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates

Literature Rejection Categories		
Rejection Criteria	Description	Receptor
ECOLOGICAL INTERACTIONS (Ecol)	Studies of ecological processes that do not investigate effects of contaminant exposure (e.g., studies of “silver” fox natural history; studies on ferrets identified in iron search).	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
EFFLUENT (Effl)	Studies reporting effects of effluent, sewage, or polluted runoff.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
ECOLOGICALLY RELEVANT ENDPOINT (ERE)	Studies reporting a result for endpoints considered as ecologically relevant but is not used for deriving Eco-SSLs (e.g., behavior, mortality).	Plants and Soil Invertebrates
CONTAMINANT FATE/METABOLISM (Fate)	Studies reporting what happens to the contaminant, rather than what happens to the organism. Studies describing the intermediary metabolism of the contaminant (e.g., radioactive tracer studies) without description of adverse effects.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
FOREIGN LANGUAGE (FL)	Studies in languages other than English.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
FOOD STUDIES (Food)	Food science studies conducted to improve production of food for human consumption.	Wildlife
FUNGUS (Fungus)	Studies on fungus.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
GENE (Gene)	Studies of genotoxicity (chromosomal aberrations and mutagenicity).	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
HUMAN HEALTH (HHE)	Studies with human subjects.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
IMMUNOLOGY (IMM)	Studies on the effects of contaminants on immunological endpoints.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
INVERTEBRATE (Invert)	Studies that investigate the effects of contaminants on terrestrial invertebrates are excluded.	Wildlife
IN VITRO (In Vit)	<i>In vitro</i> studies, including exposure of cell cultures, excised tissues and/or excised organs.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
LEAD SHOT (Lead shot)	Studies administering lead shot as the exposure form. These studies are labeled separately for possible later retrieval and review.	Wildlife
MEDIA (Media)	Authors must report that the study was conducted using natural or artificial soil. Studies conducted in pore water or any other aqueous phase (e.g., hydroponic solution), filter paper, petri dishes, manure, organic or histosoils (e.g., peat muck, humus), are not considered suitable for use in defining soil screening levels.	Plants and Soil Invertebrates
METHODS (Meth)	Studies reporting methods or methods development without usable toxicity test results for specific endpoints.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
MINERAL REQUIREMENTS (Mineral)	Studies examining the minerals required for better production of animals for human consumption, unless there is potential for adverse effects.	Wildlife
MIXTURE (Mix)	Studies that report data for combinations of single toxicants (e.g. cadmium and copper) are excluded. Exposure in a field setting from contaminated natural soils or waste application to soil may be coded as Field Survey.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates

<b>Literature Rejection Categories</b>		
<b>Rejection Criteria</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Receptor</b>
MODELING (Model)	Studies reporting the use of existing data for modeling, i.e., no new organism toxicity data are reported. Studies which extrapolate effects based on known relationships between parameters and adverse effects.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NO CONTAMINANT OF CONCERN (No COC)	Studies that do not examine the toxicity of Eco-SSL contaminants of concern.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NO CONTROL (No Control)	Studies which lack a control or which have a control that is classified as invalid for derivation of TRVs.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NO DATA (No Data)	Studies for which results are stated in text but no data is provided. Also refers to studies with insufficient data where results are reported for only one organism per exposure concentration or dose (wildlife).	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NO DOSE or CONC (No Dose)	Studies with no usable dose or concentration reported, or an insufficient number of doses/concentrations are used based on Eco-SSL SOPs. These are usually identified after examination of full paper. This includes studies which examine effects after exposure to contaminant ceases. This also includes studies where offspring are exposed in utero and/or lactation by doses to parents and then after weaning to similar concentrations as their parents. Dose cannot be determined.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NO DURATION (No Dur)	Studies with no exposure duration. These are usually identified after examination of full paper.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NO EFFECT (No Efect)	Studies with no relevant effect evaluated in a biological test species or data not reported for effect discussed.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NO ORAL (No Oral)	Studies using non-oral routes of contaminant administration including intraperitoneal injection, other injection, inhalation, and dermal exposures.	Wildlife
NO ORGANISM (No Org) or NO SPECIES	Studies that do not examine or test a viable organism (also see in vitro rejection category).	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NOT AVAILABLE (Not Avail)	Papers that could not be located. Citation from electronic searches may be incorrect or the source is not readily available.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NOT PRIMARY (Not Prim)	Papers that are not the original compilation and/or publication of the experimental data.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NO TOXICANT (No Tox)	No toxicant used. Publications often report responses to changes in water or soil chemistry variables, e.g., pH or temperature. Such publications are not included.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NO TOX DATA (No Tox Data)	Studies where toxicant used but no results reported that had a negative impact (plants and soil invertebrates).	Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NUTRIENT (Nutrient)	Nutrition studies reporting no concentration related negative impact.	Plants and Soil Invertebrates
NUTRIENT DEFICIENCY (Nut def)	Studies of the effects of nutrient deficiencies. Nutritional deficient diet is identified by the author. If reviewer is uncertain then the administrator should be consulted. Effects associated with added nutrients are coded.	Wildlife
NUTRITION (Nut)	Studies examining the best or minimum level of a chemical in the diet for improvement of health or maintenance of animals in captivity.	Wildlife
OTHER AMBIENT CONDITIONS (OAC)	Studies which examine other ambient conditions: pH, salinity, DO, UV, radiation, etc.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates

<b>Literature Rejection Categories</b>		
<b>Rejection Criteria</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Receptor</b>
OIL (Oil)	Studies which examine the effects of oil and petroleum products.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
OM, pH (OM, pH)	Organic matter content of the test soil must be reported by the authors, but may be presented in one of the following ways; total organic carbon (TOC), particulate organic carbon (POC), organic carbon (OC), coarse particulate organic matter (CPOM), particulate organic matter (POM), ash free dry weight of soil, ash free dry mass of soil, percent organic matter, percent peat, loss on ignition (LOI), organic matter content (OMC).  With the exception of studies on non-ionizing substances, the study must report the pH of the soil, and the soil pH should be within the range of \$4 and #8.5. Studies that do not report pH or report pH outside this range are rejected.	Plants and Soil Invertebrates
ORGANIC METAL (Org Met)	Studies which examine the effects of organic metals. This includes tetraethyl lead, triethyl lead, chromium picolinate, phenylarsonic acid, roxarsone, 3-nitro-4-phenylarsonic acid, zinc phosphide, monomethylarsonic acid (MMA), dimethylarsinic acid (DMA), trimethylarsine oxide (TMAO), or arsenobetaine (AsBe) and other organo metallic fungicides. Metal acetates and methionines are not rejected and are evaluated.	Wildlife
LEAD BEHAVIOR OR HIGH DOSE MODELS (Pb Behav)	There are a high number of studies in the literature that expose rats or mice to high concentrations of lead in drinking water (0.1, 1 to 2% solutions) and then observe behavior in offspring, and/or pathology changes in the brain of the exposed dam and/or the progeny. Only a representative subset of these studies were coded. Behavior studies examining complex behavior (learned tasks) were also not coded.	Wildlife
PHYSIOLOGY STUDIES (Phys)	Physiology studies where adverse effects are not associated with exposure to contaminants of concern.	Wildlife
PLANT (Plant)	Studies of terrestrial plants are excluded.	Wildlife
PRIMATE (Prim)	Primate studies are excluded.	Wildlife
PUBL AS (Publ as)	The author states that the information in this report has been published in another source. Data are recorded from only one source. The secondary citation is noted as Publ As.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
QSAR (QSAR)	Derivation of Quantitative Structure-Activity Relationships (QSAR) is a form of modeling. QSAR publications are rejected if raw toxicity data are not reported or if the toxicity data are published elsewhere as original data.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
REGULATIONS (Reg)	Regulations and related publications that are not a primary source of data.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
REVIEW (Rev)	Studies in which the data reported in the article are not primary data from research conducted by the author. The publication is a compilation of data published elsewhere. These publications are reviewed manually to identify other relevant literature.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates

<b>Literature Rejection Categories</b>		
<b>Rejection Criteria</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Receptor</b>
SEDIMENT CONC (Sed)	Studies in which the only exposure concentration/dose reported is for the level of a toxicant in sediment.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
SCORE (Score)	Papers in which all studies had data evaluation scores at or lower than the acceptable cut-off (#10 of 18) for plants and soil invertebrates).	Plants and Soil Invertebrates
SEDIMENT CONC (Sed)	Studies in which the only exposure concentration/dose reported is for the level of a toxicant in sediment.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
SLUDGE	Studies on the effects of ingestion of soils amended with sewage sludge.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
SOIL CONC (Soil)	Studies in which the only exposure concentration/dose reported is for the level of a toxicant in soil.	Wildlife
SPECIES	Studies in which the species of concern was not a terrestrial invertebrate or plant or mammal or bird.	Plants and Soil Invertebrates Wildlife
STRESSOR (QAC)	Studies examining the interaction of a stressor (e.g., radiation, heat, etc.) and the contaminant, where the effect of the contaminant alone cannot be isolated.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
SURVEY (Surv)	Studies reporting the toxicity of a contaminant in the field over a period of time. Often neither a duration nor an exposure concentration is reported.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
REPTILE OR AMPHIBIAN (Herp)	Studies on reptiles and amphibians. These papers flagged for possible later review.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
UNRELATED (Unrel)	Studies that are unrelated to contaminant exposure and response and/or the receptor groups of interest.	Wildlife
WATER QUALITY STUDY (Wqual)	Studies of water quality.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates
YEAST (Yeast)	Studies of yeast.	Wildlife Plants and Soil Invertebrates

**This Page Intentionally Left Blank**





## Appendix 5-1

---

*Avian Toxicity Data Extracted and Reviewed for Wildlife Toxicity  
Reference Value (TRV) - DDT and Metabolites*

---

*April 2007*

**This page intentionally left blank**

**Appendix 5.1 Avian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)**

**DDT and Metabolites**

Result #	Ref No.	Reference	Chemical Form	MW%	Test Species	# of Conc/ Doses	Exposure															Effects					Conversion to mg/kg bw/day			Result		Data Evaluation Score												
							Conc/ Doses	Conc/Dose Units	Wet Weight Reported?	Percent Moisture	Application Frequency	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Control Type	Test Location	General Effect Group	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	Study NOAEL	Study LOAEL	Body Weight Reported?	Body Weight in kg	Ingestion Rate Reported?	Ingestion Rate in kg/day or L/day	NOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	LOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	Data Source	Dose Route	Test Concentrations	Chemical form	Dose Quantification	Endpoint	Dose Range	Statistical Power	Exposure Duration	Test Conditions	Total
<b>Biochemical</b>																																												
1	990	Heinz et al., 1980	DDE DDE	100	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	4	0/2.08/20.0/170	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	M	FD	8	w	NR	NR	AD	B	V	Lab	BIO	HRM	DOPA	BR	2.08	20	N	0.149	Y	0.01058	0.148	1.420	10	10	10	10	6	1	8	10	6	4	78
2	3332	Greichus and Hannon 1973	DDT DDT and metabolites	100	Double Crested Cormorants ( <i>Phalacrocorax auritus</i> )	4	0/5/12.5/25	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	9	w	NR	NR	JV	B	M	Lab	BIO	CHM	VTMA	LI	5.0	12.5	Y	2.2	N	0.09723893	0.221	0.552	10	10	5	10	6	1	10	10	10	4	76
3	3254	Dieter, 1975	DDE DDE	100	Starling ( <i>Sturnus vulgaris</i> )	4	0/5/25/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	7	w	NR	NR	NR	M	V	Lab	BIO	ENZ	CEST	PI	5.0	25.0	N	0.0847	N	0.01166743	0.687	3.44	10	10	5	10	5	1	10	10	6	4	71
4	3209	Bunyan et al., 1972	DDE p,p' - DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	0/10/50/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	MCPR	LI	50	100	Y	0.12	N	0.0146376	6.10	12.2	10	10	5	10	6	1	10	10	10	4	76
5	71	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	DDE DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/50/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	14	w	2	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	CAAH	EG	50.0	200	Y	0.11	N	0.01383151	6.29	25.1	10	10	5	10	6	1	8	10	10	4	74
6	71	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	DDT DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/25/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	14	w	2	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	CAAH	EG	100		Y	0.1416	N	0.01630291	11.5		10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
7	3209	Bunyan et al., 1972	DDT p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	MCPR	LI	100		Y	0.117	N	0.01439833	12.3		10	10	5	10	6	1	4	6	10	4	66
8	3218	Cecil et al., 1971	DDE p,p' - DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	74	d	39	d	SM	F	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	CALC	EG	100		N	0.1	N	0.0130	13.0		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
9	71	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	DDT DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/50/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	14	w	2	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	CAAH	EG	200		Y	0.181	N	0.0191281	21.1		10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
10	71	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	DDE DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	5	0/25/50/100/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	14	w	2	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	CAAH	EG	200		Y	0.1345	N	0.01576599	23.4		10	10	5	10	6	1	4	8	10	4	68
11	3183	Biessmann and von Faber, 1981	DDT DDT - Technical	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/50/250	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	9	w	5	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	LIPD	AR	250		N	0.1	N	0.01299939	32.5		10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	69
12	3183	Biessmann and von Faber, 1981	DDT p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/250	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	5	w	5	w	JV	M	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	LIPD	AR	250		N	0.09	N	0.01213766	33.7		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
13	14916	Cooke, 1970	DDT o,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix coturnix</i> )	2	0/37.6	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	X per w	U	GV	3	w	73	d	JV	M	V	Lab	BIO	CHM	CALC	SR	37.6		Y	0.114	N	0.01415999	37.6		10	8	5	10	10	1	4	8	10	4	70
14	3183	Biessmann and von Faber, 1981	DDE p,p' - DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/300	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	5	w	5	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	LIPD	AR	300		N	0.1	N	0.01299939	39.0		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
15	77	Dieter 1974	DDE DDE	100	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	0/5/25/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	12	w	2	mo	SM	M	V	Lab	BIO	ENZ	CRKI	NR		5.0	N	0.09	N	0.01213766		0.674	10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
16	14926	Peakall, 1970	DDT p,p' - DDT	100	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	2	0/10	mg/kg diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	29	d	NR	NR	SM	B	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	GENZ	LI		10.0	N	0.146	N	0.01663094	1.14		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
17	3662	Wiemeyer et al., 1986	DDE p,p' - DDE	100	American kestrel ( <i>Falco sparverius</i> )	2	0/10	mg/kg diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	AD	M	V	Lab	BIO	CHM	LIPD	LI		10.0	Y	0.101	N	0.01308387	1.30		10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
18	3462	Lundholm, 1985	DDE p,p' - DDE	100	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	0/40	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	45	d	1	yr	AD	F	C	FieldA	BIO	CHM	CALC	RT		40.0	N	1.1	N	0.06192552	2.25		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
19	3462	Lundholm, 1985	DDE p,p' - DDE	100	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	0/40	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	45	d	1	yr	AD	F	C	FieldA	BIO	CHM	CALC	EG		40.0	N	1.1	N	0.06192552	2.25		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
20	1106	Sell et al., 1971	DDT p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/100/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	12	w	30	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	AHDX	LI		100	N	1.6	Y	0.090	5.63		10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
21	3208	Bunyan and Page, 1973	DDMU p,p' - DDMU	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	0/50/150/250	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	AHDX	LI		50.0	N	0.117	N	0.01439833	6.15		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
22	3656	Westlake et al., 1979	DDMU DDMU	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	0/50/100/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	32	d	28	d	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	GOTR	PL		50.0	Y	0.1	N	0.01299939	6.50		10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
23	3601	Stanley et al., 1978	DDMU DDMU	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	G6PD	LI		100	N	0.125	N	0.01503181	12.0		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
24	3601	Stanley et al., 1978	DDT o,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	G6PD	LI		100	N	0.125	N	0.01503181	12.0		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
25	3601	Stanley et al., 1978	DDE p,p' - DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	G6PD	LI		100	N	0.125	N	0.01503181	12.0		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
26	3601	Stanley et al., 1978	DDD p,p' - DDD	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	31	d	4	w	NR	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	G6PD	LI		100	N	0.125	N	0.01503181	12.0		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
27	3187	Cecil et al., 1973	DDT p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	2	mo	39	d	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	VTMA	LI		100	Y	0.116	N	0.01431809	12.3		10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
28	3218	Cecil et al., 1971	DDT p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	74	d	39	d	SM	F	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	CALC	EG		100	N	0.1	N	0.0130	13.0		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
29	3591	Sifri et al., 1975	DDT p,p' - DDT	100	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	0/100	ug/g diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	MCPR	LI		100	N	0.092	N	0.012312	13.4		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
30	975	Gillett and Arcott, 1969	DDT p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	23	w	4	w	JV	M	V	Lab	BIO	ENZ	AEPX	LI		100	N	0.09	N	0.012137	13.5		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
31	3591	Sifri et al., 1975	DDT p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	0/100	ug/g diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	MCPR	LI																			

**Appendix 5.1 Avian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)**

**DDT and Metabolites**

Page 2 of 6

Ref	Result #	Ref No.	Reference	Chemical Form	MW%	Test Species	Exposure													Effects					Conversion to mg/kg bw/day		Result		Data Evaluation Score																	
							# of Conc/ Doses	Conc/ Doses	Conc/Dose Units	Wet Weight Reported?	Percent Moisture	Application Frequency	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Control Type	Test Location	General Effect Group	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	Study NOAEL	Study LOAEL	Body Weight Reported?	Body Weight in kg	Ingestion Rate Reported?	Ingestion Rate in kg/day or L/day	NOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	LOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	Data Source	Dose Route	Test Concentrations	Chemical form	Dose Quantification	Endpoint	Dose Range	Statistical Power	Exposure Duration	Test Conditions	Total	
56	3220	Cecil et al., 1978	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/5/50/500	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	30	d	11	mo	SM	M	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	50.0	500	Y	1.98	N	0.09079293	2.29	22.9	10	10	5	10	6	4	8	10	6	4	73	
57	3388	Hurst et al., 1974	DDT	DDT - Technical	100	Bobwhite quail ( <i>Colinus virginianus</i> )	4	0/5/50/500	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	2	mo	NR	NR	SM	B	V	FieldA	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	50.0	500	Y	0.194	N	0.020116	5.16	51.6	10	10	5	10	6	4	8	10	10	4	77	
58	1106	Sell et al., 1971	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/100/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	12	w	30	w	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	200		N	1.6	Y	0.090	11.3		10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
59	3601	Stanley et al., 1978	DDT	o,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	100		N	0.125	N	0.01503181	12.0		10	10	5	10	5	4	4	6	10	4	68	
60	3601	Stanley et al., 1978	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	100		N	0.125	N	0.01503181	12.0		10	10	5	10	5	4	4	8	10	4	70	
61	3601	Stanley et al., 1978	DDD	p,p' - DDD	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	100		N	0.125	N	0.01503181	12.0		10	10	5	10	5	4	4	6	10	4	68	
62	3209	Bunyan et al., 1972	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	0/10/50/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	100		Y	0.12	N	0.0146376	12.2		10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
63	3209	Bunyan et al., 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	100		Y	0.117	N	0.01439833	12.3		10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
64	3187	Cecil et al., 1973	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	2	mo	39	d	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	100		Y	0.116	N	0.01431809	12.3		10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
65	975	Gillett and Arcsott, 1969	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	23	w	4	w	JV	M	V	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	100		N	0.09	N	0.012137	13.5		10	10	5	10	5	4	4	8	10	4	70	
66	3208	Bunyan and Page, 1973	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	150		Y	0.126	N	0.01510999	18.0		10	10	5	10	6	4	4	8	10	4	71	
67	3377	Hill et al., 1971	DDT	DDT - Technical	100	Bobwhite quail ( <i>Colinus virginianus</i> )	8	0/25/50/100/200/400/800/1600	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	5	d	NR	NR	AD	M	C	Lab	PTH	GRS	BDWT	WO	200	400	Y	0.205	N	0.02074315	20.2	40.5	10	10	5	10	6	4	10	10	6	4	75	
68	3204	Britton, 1975	DDT	DDT - Technical	98	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/300/600/1200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	9	w	19	mo	AD	F	C	Lab	PTH	ITX	GITX	WO	600	1200	N	1.6	N	0.07903238	29.0	58.1	10	10	5	10	5	4	10	10	6	4	74	
69	14916	Cooke, 1970	DDT	o,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/37.6	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	X per w	U	GV	3	w	73	d	JV	M	V	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	37.6		Y	0.114	N	0.0141569	37.6		10	8	5	10	10	4	4	10	10	4	75	
70	14921	Jefferies and French 1971	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Homing Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	6	0/3/6/9/18/36	mg/kg/d	N	na	DLY	U	OR	56	d	NR	NR	AD	B	V	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	TY		3.0	Y	0.415	N	0.03283011		0.237	10	8	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	6	4	67
71	3315	Ghosh et al., 1997	DDD	o,p' - DDD	100	Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	2	0/0.1	mg/org/d	N	na	DLY	U	OR	4	d	NR	NR	AD	B	C	Lab	PTH	HIS	GHS	TY	0.100	Y	0.25	N	0.0236038		0.40	10	8	10	10	6	4	4	10	3	4	69		
72	3662	Wiemeyer et al., 1986	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	American kestrel ( <i>Falco sparverius</i> )	2	0/10	mg/kg diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	AD	M	V	NR	PTH	GRS	BDWT	WO		10.0	Y	0.101	N	0.01308387		1.30	10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
73	3438	Lehman et al., 1974	DDT	DDT - Technical	100	Bobwhite quail ( <i>Colinus virginianus</i> )	4	0/10/50/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	242	d	28	d	JV	B	C	FieldA	PTH	ORW	ORWT	BR		10	N	0.04	N	0.00715919		1.79	10	10	5	10	5	4	4	10	10	4	72	
74	3440	Lillie et al., 1973	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	0/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	28	w	72	w	SM	F	V	Lab	PTH	GRS	BDWT	WO	50.0	Y	2.153	Y	0.118		2.74	10	10	5	10	7	8	4	4	10	10	4	78	
75	3430	Kolaja and Hinton, 1978	DDT	DDT	100	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	0/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	mo	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	PTH	HIS	GHS	SG		50.0	N	1.1	N	0.06192552		2.81	10	10	5	10	5	4	4	10	10	4	72	
76	14922	Jefferies et al., 1971	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Homing Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	7	0/3/6/9/18/36/54	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	OR	8	w	NR	NR	AD	B	V	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	HE		3.0	Y	0.418	N	0.03298441		3.0	10	8	10	10	10	4	4	10	6	4	76	
77	3378	Kolaja and Hinton, 1976	DDT	DDT	100	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	0/75	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	7	w	NR	NR	NR	F	C	Lab	PTH	HIS	EDMA	RT		75.0	Y	1.1	N	0.06192552		4.22	10	10	5	10	5	4	4	10	10	4	72	
78	14919	Genelly and Rudd, 1955	DDT	DDT	100	Ring-necked pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	3	0/5.72/20.84	mg/org/d	N	na	NR	U	FD	74	d	6	mo	JV	B	C	Lab	PTH	HIS	GHS	LI	5.72	N	0.95	Y	5.72E-05		6.02	10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73		
79	3208	Bunyan and Page, 1973	DDMU	p,p' - DDMU	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	0/50/150/250	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	50	Y	0.117	N	0.01439833		6.15	10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73		
80	3400	Jefferies and French, 1969	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Homing Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	4	0/9.1/18.2/36.1	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	OR	42	d	NR	NR	AD	B	V	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	BR		9.1	Y	0.3966	N	0.031875		9.10	10	8	10	10	10	4	4	10	10	4	80	
81	3601	Stanley et al., 1978	DDMU	DDMU	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	100	N	0.125	N	0.01503181		12.0	10	10	5	10	5	4	4	10	10	4	72		
82	3591	Sifri et al., 1975	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	ug/g diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	100	N	0.100	N	0.02999		13.0	10	10	5	10	5	4	4	10	10	4	72		
83	3183	Biessmann and von Faber, 1981	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/250	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	5	w	5	w	JV	M	C	Lab	PTH	HIS	CTYP	AR		250	N	0.09	N	0.01213766		33.7	10	10	5	10	5	4	4	10	10	4	72	
84	3183	Biessmann and von Faber, 1981	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/300	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	5	w	5	w	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	AR		300	N	0.1	N	0.01299939		39.0	10	10	5	10	5	4	4	10	10	4	72	
85	3592	Silver and Alpern, 1979	DDT	DDT - Technical	99	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	0/400	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	3	w	8	d	JV	NR	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	400	Y	0.173	N	0.01857338		42.5	10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73		
86	11434	Greichus et al., 1975	DDT																																											

Appendix 5.1 Avian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)

DDT and Metabolites

Ref	Result #	Ref No.	Reference	Chemical Form	MW%	Test Species	Exposure													Effects							Conversion to mg/kg bw/day			Result		Data Evaluation Score														
							# of Conc/ Doses	Conc/ Doses	Conc/Dose Units	Wet Weight Reported?	Percent Moisture	Application Frequency	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Control Type	Test Location	General Effect Group	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	Study NOAEL	Study LOAEL	Body Weight Reported?	Body Weight in kg	Ingestion Rate Reported?	Ingestion Rate in kg/day or L/day	NOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	LOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	Data Source	Dose Route	Test Concentrations	Chemical form	Dose Quantification	Endpoint	Dose Range	Statistical Power	Exposure Duration	Test Conditions	Total	
114	3801	Azevedo et al., 1965	DDT	DDT - Technical	88.5	Pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	4	0/0.464/5.10/6.86	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	UX	FD	105	d	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	PROG	WO	5.10	6.86	N	1.3	N	0.0690399	4.51	6.07	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	4	85	
115	3579	Scott, 1977	DDT	DDT - Commercial	94.5	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/20/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	TPRD	WO	100		N	1.6	N	0.07903238	4.67		10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	4	76		
116	3580	Scott et al., 1975	DDT	DDT - Commercial	94.5	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/20/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	PROG	WO	100		N	1.6	N	0.07903238	4.67		10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	4	78		
117	3239	Davison et al 1976	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	0.2/5/10/40	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	12	w	9	w	LB	F	V	Lab	REP	EGG	EGWT	EG	40.0		N	0.1	N	0.01299939	5.20		10	10	5	10	5	10	4	1	10	4	69	
118	71	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	DDT	DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/50/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	14	w	2	w	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	EGG	ESTH	EG	50.0	200	Y	0.181	N	0.0191281	5.28	21.1	10	10	5	10	6	10	8	10	4	83		
119	3593	Simpson et al., 1972	DDT	o,p' - DDT	100	Turkey ( <i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> )	2	0/264.6	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	15	w	6	w	JV	M	C	Lab	REP	REP	RHIS	TE	265		N	14.3	N	0.328887	6.09		10	10	5	10	5	10	4	1	10	4	69	
120	3593	Simpson et al., 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Turkey ( <i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> )	2	0/264.6	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	15	w	6	w	JV	M	C	Lab	REP	REP	RHIS	TE	265		N	14.3	N	0.328887	6.09		10	10	5	10	5	10	4	1	10	4	69	
121	3324	Grassle and Biessmann, 1982	DDT	DDT - Technical	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/50/250	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	70	d	5	w	LB	B	V	Lab	REP	EGG	CRAK	EG	50.0	250	N	0.1	N	0.01299939	6.50	32.5	10	10	5	10	5	10	8	10	4	82		
122	3548	Pepperell, 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/1.5/15/75	mg/org/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	EGG	FTEG	EG	15.0	75.0	N	1.6	Y	0.07903238	9.37	46.9	10	10	5	10	6	10	8	10	4	83		
123	944	Davison and Sell 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	99	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/100/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	12	w	30	w	LB	F	V	Lab	REP	REP	NOPN	EG	200		Y	1.569	N	0.07803214	9.85		10	10	5	10	6	10	4	10	4	79		
124	71	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	DDT	DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/25/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	14	w	2	w	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	EGG	ESTH	EG	100		Y	0.1416	N	0.01630291	11.5		10	10	5	10	6	10	4	10	4	79		
125	3580	Scott et al., 1975	DDT	DDT - Commercial	94.5	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	PROG	WO	100		N	0.1	N	0.01299939	12.3		10	10	5	10	5	10	4	6	10	4	74	
126	3579	Scott, 1977	DDT	DDT - Commercial	94.5	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	TPRD	WO	100		N	0.09	N	0.01213766	12.7		10	10	5	10	5	10	4	6	10	4	74	
127	3642	Waibel et al., 1972	DDT	DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	0/300	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	30	d	9	mo	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	TPRD	WO	300		Y	1.8380001	N	0.08649916	14.1		10	10	5	10	6	10	4	1	10	4	70	
128	3575	Robson et al., 1976	DDE	DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/100/300	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	168	d	1	d	LB	F	V	Lab	REP	REP	TPRD	WO	100	300	Y	0.134	Y	0.019	14.2	42.5	10	10	5	10	7	10	10	10	4	86		
129	3204	Britton, 1975	DDT	DDT - Technical	98	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/300/600/1200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	28	d	19	mo	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	EGG	ESTH	EG	300	600	N	1.6	N	0.07903238	14.5	29.0	10	10	5	10	5	10	10	10	4	84		
130	3575	Robson et al., 1976	DDT	p,p' - DDT	99	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	168	d	1	d	LB	F	V	Lab	REP	REP	TPRD	WO	100		Y	0.121	Y	0.020	16.4		10	10	5	10	7	10	4	1	10	4	71	
131	71	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	DDE	DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	5	0/25/50/100/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	14	w	2	w	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	EGG	CRAK	EG	200		Y	0.154	N	0.01721865	22.4		10	10	5	10	6	10	4	1	10	4	79	
132	3220	Cecil et al., 1978	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/5/50/500	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	30	d	11	mo	SM	M	C	Lab	REP	REP	TEWT	TE	500		Y	1.98	N	0.09079293	22.9		10	10	5	10	6	10	4	1	6	4	66	
133	3313	George and Sundararaj 1995	DDT	DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	6	0/6.25/12.5/25/37.5/50	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	OR	47	w	30	w	JV	M	M	Lab	REP	REP	SPCV	SM	25.0	37.5	N	1.3	N	0.0690399	25.0	37.5	10	8	10	10	10	10	10	10	4	92		
134	3239	Davison et al 1976	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	5	0/2/10/40/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	13	w	14	w	LB	F	V	Lab	REP	EGG	EGWT	EG	200		Y	0.112	Y	0.014	25.0		10	10	5	10	7	10	4	1	10	4	71	
135	3595	Smith et al., 1969	DDT	p,p' - DDT	99	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	0/100/200/400	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	40	d	8	w	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	EGG	FTEG	EG	200	400	N	0.1	N	0.01299939	25.7	51.5	10	10	5	10	5	10	10	10	4	84		
136	14916	Cooke, 1970	DDT	o,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/37.6	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	X per w	U	GV	3	w	73	d	JV	M	V	Lab	REP	REP	TEWT	TE	37.6		Y	0.114	N	0.0141569	37.6		10	8	5	10	10	10	4	8	10	4	79	
137	1042	Mendenhall et al., 1983	DDE	DDE	100	Barn owl ( <i>Tyto alba</i> )	2	0/2.83	mg/kg diet	Y	NR	NR	M	FD	1	yr	1.5-6	yr	LB	F	V	Lab	REP	REP	PROG	WO		2.83	N	0.568	N	0.04027205		0.211	10	10	10	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	83	
138	3636	Vangilder and Peterle, 1983	DDE	DDE	100	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	0/5	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	61	d	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	EGG	EGWT	WO		5.0	N	1.1	N	0.06192552		0.281	10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
139	3157	Dasadhikari, et al, 1996	DDD	o,p' - DDD	100	Pigeon ( <i>Columba livia</i> )	2	0/0.1	mg/org/d	N	na	DLY	U	OR	5	d	NR	NR	AD	M	C	Lab	REP	REP	TEDG	TE		0.100	N	0.34	N	0.02883472		0.294	10	8	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	3	4	74
140	3545	Peakall et al., 1973	DDE	DDE	100	American kestrel ( <i>Falco sparverius</i> )	4	0/3/6/10	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	EGG	ESTH	EG		3.0	Y	0.12	N	0.0146376		0.366	10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
141	3722	Heath et al, 1969	DDD	DDD - Technical	84	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	3	0/10/40	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	RSUC	WO		10.0	N	1.1	N	0.06192552		0.473	10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
142	3217	Cecil et al., 1973	DDT	DDT - Technical	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/10/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	2	mo	2	yr	LB	F	C	NR	REP	EGG	ESTH	EG		10.0	N	1.6	N	0.07903238		0.494	10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
143	3217	Cecil et al., 1973	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/10/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	2	mo	2	yr	LB	F	C	NR	REP	EGG	ESTH	EG		10.0	N	1.6	N	0.07903238		0.494	10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
144	3356	Haseltine et al., 1974	DDE	p,p' - DDE	99.9	Mallard duck																																								

Appendix 5.1 Avian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)

DDT and Metabolites  
Page 4 of 6

Ref	Result #	Ref No.	Reference	Chemical Form	MW%	Test Species	Exposure													Effects					Conversion to mg/kg bw/day			Result		Data Evaluation Score																	
							# of Conc/ Doses	Conc/ Doses	Conc/Dose Units	Wet Weight Reported?	Percent Moisture	Application Frequency	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Control Type	Test Location	General Effect Group	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	Study NOAEL	Study LOAEL	Body Weight Reported?	Body Weight in kg	Ingestion Rate Reported?	Ingestion Rate in kg/day or L/day	NOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	LOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	Data Source	Dose Route	Test Concentrations	Chemical form	Dose Quantification	Endpoint	Dose Range	Statistical Power	Exposure Duration	Test Conditions	Total		
173	3356		Haseltine et al., 1974	DDE	p,p' - DDE	99.9	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	2	0/40	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	3	w	NR	NR	LB	B	C	Lab	REP	EGG	ESTH	EG		40.0	N	0.144	N	0.01648227		4.57	10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
174	3384		Haegele and Hudson, 1973	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	2	0/40	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	126	d	NR	NR	LB	B	C	Lab	REP	REP	PROG	WO		40.0	N	0.144	N	0.01648227		4.58	10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
175	3578		Sauter and Steele, 1972	DDT	DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/0.1/1/10	mg/kg diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	TPRD	WO		0.100	N	1.6	N	0.07903238		4.94	10	10	5	4	5	10	4	10	10	4	72	
176	14923		Locke et al., 1966	DDT	p,p' - DDT - Technical	100	Bald eagle ( <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> )	3	0/160/4000	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	23	d	NR	NR	NR	NR	V	Lab	REP	REP	TEDG	TE		160	N	5.3499999	N	0.17341286		5.19	10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	6	4	74	
177	14920		Genelly and Rudd, 1956	DDT	DDT	100	Ring-necked pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	3	0/5.72/20.84	mg/org/d	N	na	NR	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	DEYO	WO		5.72	N	0.95	Y	0.0572		6.02	10	10	5	10	6	10	4	10	10	4	79	
178	71		Chang and Stokstad, 1975	DDE	DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/50/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	14	w	2	w	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	EGG	ESTH	EG		50.0	Y	0.11	N	0.01383151		6.29	10	10	5	10	6	10	4	10	10	4	79	
179	3169		Balasubramaniam and Sundararaj 1	DDT	DDT - Technical	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/12.5/25/37.5	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	OR	24	w	4	w	JV	M	C	NR	REP	REP	TEDG	TE		12.5	N	1.3	N	0.0690399		12.5	10	8	10	10	10	4	10	10	4	86		
180	3218		Cecil et al., 1971	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	74	d	39	d	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	NSTI	WO		100	N	0.1	N	0.0130		13.0	10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
181	3218		Cecil et al., 1971	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	74	d	39	d	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	NSTI	WO		100	N	0.1	N	0.0130		13.0	10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
182	14917		DeWitt, 1955	DDT	DDT	100	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/13.8	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	120	d	NR	NR	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	HTCH	WO		13.8	N	0.100	N	0.01299939		13.8	10	10	5	10	10	4	10	10	4	83		
183	3205		Britton et al., 1974	DDT	DDT - Technical	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/300/600	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	133	d	12	mo	LB	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	PRWT	WO		300	N	1.6	N	0.07903238		14.8	10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
184	3409		Jones and Summers 1968	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/3.6	mg/org/d	N	na	DLY	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	LB	F	C	NR	REP	REP	RSUC	WO		3.60	N	0.100	N	0.01299939		36.0	10	10	5	10	10	4	10	10	4	83		
<b>Growth</b>																																															
185	3220		Cecil et al., 1978	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/5/50/500	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	30	d	11	mo	SM	M	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	5.0	50.0	Y	2.0369999	N	0.09248603	0.227	2.27	10	10	5	10	6	8	8	10	6	4	77	
186	3440		Lillie et al., 1973	DDT	DDT - Pure isomers	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/10/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	V	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	10.0	50.0	Y	2.187	Y	0.122	0.558	2.79	10	10	5	10	7	8	8	10	10	4	82	
187	3332		Greichus and Hannon 1973	DDT	DDT and metabolites	100	Double Crested Cormorant ( <i>Phalacrocorax auritus</i> )	4	0/5/12.5/25	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	9	w	NR	NR	JV	B	M	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	25.0		Y	2.2	N	0.09723893	1.10		10	10	5	10	6	8	4	1	10	4	68	
188	3442		Lillie et al., 1972	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/5/25/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	V	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	25.0	50.0	Y	1.911	Y	0.1127	1.47	2.95	10	10	5	10	7	8	10	10	10	4	84	
189	3440		Lillie et al., 1973	DDT	DDT - Technical	71	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/10/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	50.0		Y	2.204	Y	0.120	1.93		10	10	5	10	7	8	4	1	10	4	69	
190	3442		Lillie et al., 1972	DDT	o,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/5/25/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	V	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	50.0		Y	1.893	Y	0.1133	2.99		10	10	5	10	7	8	4	1	10	10	4	78
191	3442		Lillie et al., 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/5/25/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	V	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	50.0		Y	1.884	Y	0.1135	3.01		10	10	5	10	7	8	4	10	10	4	78	
192	944		Davison and Sell 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	99	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/100/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	12	w	30	w	JV	F	V	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	200		Y	1.569	N	0.07803214	9.85		10	10	5	10	6	8	4	10	10	4	77	
193	71		Chang and Stokstad, 1975	DDT	DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/25/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	5	w	2	w	JV	F	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	100		Y	0.1416	N	0.01630291	11.5		10	10	5	10	6	8	4	10	10	4	77	
194	3209		Bunyan et al., 1972	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	0/10/50/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	100		Y	0.12	N	0.0146376	12.2		10	10	5	10	6	8	4	10	10	4	77	
195	3209		Bunyan et al., 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	100		Y	0.117	N	0.01439833	12.3		10	10	5	10	6	8	4	10	10	4	77	
196	3591		Sifri et al., 1975	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	0/100	ug/g diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	100		N	0.092	N	0.01231	13.4		10	10	5	10	5	8	4	1	10	4	67	
197	3591		Sifri et al., 1975	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	0/100	ug/g diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	100		N	0.084	N	0.0116	13.8		10	10	5	10	5	8	4	1	10	4	67	
198	3642		Waibel et al., 1972	DDT	DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	0/300	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	30	d	9	mo	JV	F	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	300		Y	1.8380001	N	0.08649916	14.1		10	10	5	10	6	8	4	1	10	4	68	
199	3575		Robson et al., 1976	DDE	DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/100/300	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	168	d	1	d	JV	F	V	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	100	300	Y	0.134	Y	0.019	14.2	42.5	10	10	5	10	7	8	10	10	10	4	84	
200	3575		Robson et al., 1976	DDT	p,p' - DDT	99	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	168	d	1	d	JV	F	V	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	100		Y	0.121	Y	0.02	16.4		10	10	5	10	7	8	4	1	10	10	4	69
201	3208		Bunyan and Page, 1973	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	150		Y	0.126	N	0.01510999	18.0		10	10	5	10	6	8	4	10	10	4	77	
202	71		Chang and Stokstad, 1975	DDT	DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/50/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	5	w	2	w	JV	F	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	200		Y	0.181	N	0.0191281	21.1		10	10	5									

Appendix 5.1 Avian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)

DDT and Metabolites

Ref	Result #	Ref No.	Reference	Chemical Form	MW%	Test Species	# of Conc/ Doses	Exposure												Wet Weight Reported?	Percent Moisture	Application Frequency	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Control Type	Test Location	General Effect Group	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	Study NOAEL	Study LOAEL	Conversion to mg/kg bw/day			Result		Data Evaluation Score						
								Conc/ Doses	Conc/Dose Units	Wet Weight Reported?	Percent Moisture	Application Frequency	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage																				Sex	Control Type	Test Location	General Effect Group	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	Study NOAEL	Study LOAEL	Body Weight Reported?	Body Weight in kg	Ingestion Rate Reported?
230	3442	Lillie et al., 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/5/25/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	25.0	50.0	Y	1918	Y	0.1122	1.46	2.93	10	10	5	10	7	9	10	10	4	85						
231	3440	Lillie et al., 1973	DDT	DDT - Technical	71	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/10/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	50.0		Y	2.204	Y	0.120	1.93		10	10	5	10	7	9	4	1	10	4	70					
232	942	Davison and Sell, 1974	DDT	p,p' - DDT	99	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	4	0/2/20/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	167	d	2	yr	AD	F	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	20.0	200	Y	1.12	Y	0.115	2.03	20.3	10	10	5	10	7	9	8	6	6	4	75					
233	2668	Haegle et al., 1974	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	0/40	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	85	d	NR	NR	SM	F	C	FieldA	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	40.0		N	1.1	N	0.06192552	2.25		10	10	5	10	5	9	4	10	3	4	70					
234	3220	Cecil et al., 1978	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/5/50/500	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	30	d	11	mo	SM	M	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	50.0	500	Y	1.98	N	0.09079293	2.27	22.7	10	10	5	10	6	9	8	10	6	4	78					
235	3440	Lillie et al., 1973	DDT	DDT - Pure isomers	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/10/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	SURV	WO	50.0		Y	2.121	Y	0.119	2.72		10	10	5	10	7	9	4	1	10	4	70					
236	3440	Lillie et al., 1973	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	0/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	28	w	72	w	SM	F	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	SURV	WO	50.0		Y	2.153	Y	0.118	2.74		10	10	5	10	7	9	4	1	10	4	70					
237	3440	Lillie et al., 1973	DDT	DDT - Technical	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/10/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	SURV	WO	50.0		Y	2.078	Y	0.114	2.74		10	10	5	10	7	9	4	1	10	4	70					
238	3166	Arcott et al 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	32	w	NR	NR	SM	M	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	100		Y	2.21	Y	0.068	3.08		10	10	5	10	7	9	4	10	3	4	72					
239	3254	Dieter, 1975	DDE	DDE	100	Starling ( <i>Sturnus vulgaris</i> )	3	0/25/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	7	w	NR	NR	NR	M	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	25.0	100	N	0.0847	N	0.01166743	3.44	13.8	10	10	5	10	5	9	8	10	6	4	77					
240	3384	Haegle and Hudson, 1973	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	2	0/40	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	126	d	NR	NR	AD	F	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	SURV	WO	40.0		N	0.144	N	0.01648227	4.58		10	10	5	10	5	9	4	10	10	4	77					
241	14917	DeWitt, 1955	DDT	DDT	100	Pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	2	0/4.6	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	120	d	1	d	JV	B	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	4.60		N	1.3	N	0.0690399	4.60		10	10	5	10	10	9	4	1	10	4	73					
242	14923	Locke et al, 1966	DDT	p,p' - DDT - Technical	100	Bald eagle ( <i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i> )	3	0/160/4000	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	23	d	NR	NR	NR	NR	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	160	4000	N	5.3499999	N	0.17341286	5.19	130	10	10	5	10	5	9	6	10	6	4	75					
243	3239	Davison et al 1976	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	0/2.5/10/40	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	12	w	9	w	JV	F	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	40.0		N	0.1	N	0.01299939	5.20		10	10	5	10	5	9	4	10	10	4	77					
244	14919	Genelly and Rudd, 1955	DDT	DDT	100	Ring-necked pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	3	0/5.72/20.84	mg/org/d	N	na	NR	U	FD	74	d	6	mo	JV	B	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	5.72	20.8	N	0.95	Y	0.000057	6.02	21.9	10	10	5	10	6	9	8	10	10	4	82					
245	3593	Simpson et al., 1972	DDT	o,p' - DDT	100	Turkey ( <i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> )	2	0/264.6	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	15	w	6	w	JV	M	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	265		N	14.3	N	0.328887	6.09		10	10	5	10	5	9	4	10	10	4	77					
246	3593	Simpson et al., 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Turkey ( <i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> )	2	0/264.6	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	15	w	6	w	JV	M	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	265		N	14.3	N	0.328887	6.09		10	10	5	10	5	9	4	10	10	4	77					
247	71	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	DDE	DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/50/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	14	w	2	w	JV	F	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	50.0	200	Y	0.11	N	0.01383151	6.3	25.1	10	10	5	10	6	9	8	10	10	4	82					
248	3399	Jefferies 1971	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Bengalese Finch ( <i>Lonchura striata</i> )	4	0/34/139/1205	ug/org/d	N	na	DLY	U	FD	6	w	200-300	d	SM	B	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	139	1205	Y	0.01413	N	0.00363635	9.84	85.3	10	10	5	10	6	9	8	10	10	4	82					
249	14917	DeWitt, 1955	DDT	DDT	100	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/10.5	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	120	d	1	d	JV	B	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	10.5		N	0.1	N	0.01299939	10.5		10	10	5	10	10	9	4	1	10	4	73					
250	14917	DeWitt, 1955	DDT	DDT	100	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/0.01	% in diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	JV	NR	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	SURV	WO	0.010		Y	0.16	N	0.01765245	11.0		10	10	5	10	6	9	4	1	10	4	69					
251	71	Chang and Stokstad, 1975	DDT	DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/25/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	5	w	2	w	JV	F	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	100		Y	0.1416	N	0.01630291	11.5		10	10	5	10	6	9	4	10	10	4	78					
252	942	Davison and Sell, 1974	DDT	p,p' - DDT	99	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	5	0/2/20/40/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	3	mo	1	yr	AD	F	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	SURV	WO	200		Y	0.93	N	0.05551437	11.8		10	10	5	10	6	9	4	6	6	4	70					
253	3399	Jefferies 1971	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Bengalese Finch ( <i>Lonchura striata</i> )	4	0/18/168/840	ug/org/d	N	na	DLY	U	FD	6	w	250	d	SM	B	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO		840	Y	0.01413	N	0.00363635	11.9	59.4	10	10	5	10	6	9	4	10	10	4	78					
254	975	Gillett and Arcott, 1969	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	23	w	4	w	JV	M	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	100		N	0.09	N	0.01213	13.5		10	10	5	10	5	9	4	10	10	4	77					
255	77	Dieter 1974	DDE	DDE	100	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	4	0/5/25/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	12	w	2	mo	SM	M	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	100		N	0.09	N	0.01213766	13.5		10	10	5	10	5	9	4	10	10	4	77					
256	3362	Kreitzer and Heinz, 1974	DDE	DDE	100	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	8	d	0	d	JV	NR	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	50.0		N	0.01200	N	0.003269	13.6		10	10	5	10	5	9	4	1	10	4	68					
257	14917	DeWitt, 1955	DDT	DDT	100	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/13.8/25.0	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	45	d	NR	NR	AD	B	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	13.8	25.0	N	0.1	N	0.01299939	13.8	25.0	10	10	5	10	10	9	10	10	6	4	84					
258	3575	Robson et al., 1976	DDE	DDE	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/100/300	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	168	d	1	d	JV	F	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	100	300	Y	0.134	Y	0.019	14.2	43.5	10	10	5	10	7	9	10	10	10	4	85					
259	3634	Van Velzen et al., 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Cowbird ( <i>Molothrus ater</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	13	d	NR	NR	NR	M	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	100																							



Appendix 5.1 Avian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)

DDT and Metabolites

Page 6 of 6

Ref	Result #	Ref No.	Reference	Chemical Form	MW%	Test Species	Exposure												Effects					Conversion to mg/kg bw/day			Result		Data Evaluation Score																
							# of Conc/ Doses	Conc/ Doses	Conc/Dose Units	Wet Weight Reported?	Percent Moisture	Application Frequency	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Control Type	Test Location	General Effect Group	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	Study NOAEL	Study LOAEL	Body Weight Reported?	Body Weight in kg	Ingestion Rate Reported?	Ingestion Rate in kg/day or L/day	NOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	LOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	Data Source	Dose Route	Test Concentrations	Chemical form	Dose Quantification	Endpoint	Dose Range	Statistical Power	Exposure Duration	Test Conditions	Total
288	3440	Lillie et al., 1973	DDT	DDT - Pure isomers	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/10/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	V	Lab	BEH	FDB	FCNS	WO	50.0		Y	2.121	Y	0.119	2.72		10	10	5	10	7	4	4	1	10	4	65
289	3440	Lillie et al., 1973	DDT	DDT - Technical	71	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/10/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	C	Lab	BEH	FDB	FCNS	WO	50.0		Y	2.204	Y	0.120	1.99		10	10	5	10	7	4	4	1	10	4	65
290	3440	Lillie et al., 1973	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	0/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	28	w	72	w	SM	F	V	Lab	BEH	FDB	FCNS	WO	50.0		Y	2.153	Y	0.118	2.74		10	10	5	10	7	4	4	1	10	4	65
291	3440	Lillie et al., 1973	DDT	DDT - Technical	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	3	0/10/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	40	w	26	w	SM	F	V	Lab	BEH	FDB	FCNS	WO	50.0		Y	2.078	Y	0.114	2.74		10	10	5	10	7	4	4	1	10	4	65
292	3442	Lillie et al., 1972	DDT	o,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/5/25/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	V	Lab	BEH	FDB	FCNS	WO	50.0		Y	1.893	Y	0.1133	2.99		10	10	5	10	7	4	4	1	10	4	65
293	3442	Lillie et al., 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/5/25/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	V	Lab	BEH	FDB	FCNS	WO	50.0		Y	1.884	Y	0.1135	3.01		10	10	5	10	7	4	4	1	10	4	65
294	3442	Lillie et al., 1972	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/5/25/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	28	w	26	w	SM	F	V	Lab	BEH	FDB	FCNS	WO	50.0		Y	1.790	Y	0.1084	3.03		10	10	5	10	7	4	4	1	10	4	64
295	3166	Arscott et al 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	32	w	NR	NR	SM	M	V	Lab	BIO	CHM	PCLV	BL	100		Y	2.21	Y	0.068	3.08		10	10	5	10	7	1	4	3	3	4	57
296	3166	Arscott et al 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	32	w	NR	NR	SM	M	V	Lab	BEH	FDB	FCNS	WO	100		Y	2.21	Y	0.068	3.08		10	10	5	10	7	4	4	6	3	4	63
297	14896	Mahoney 1975	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	White Throated Sparrow ( <i>Zonotrichia albicollis</i> )	3	0/5/25	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	NR	NR	M	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	25.0		N	0.0259	N	0.00539487	5.21		10	10	5	10	5	8	4	1	6	4	63
298	3341	Haegle and Hudson 1977	DDE	p,p' - DDE	100	Ringed turtle dove ( <i>Streptopelia risoria</i> )	3	0/10/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	63	d	NR	NR	SM	M	C	Lab	PTH	GRS	BDWT	WO	50.0		N	0.152	N	0.01707274	5.62		10	10	5	10	5	4	4	3	6	4	61
299	3593	Simpson et al., 1972	DDT	o,p' - DDT	100	Turkey ( <i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> )	2	0/264.6	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	15	w	6	w	JV	M	C	Lab	PTH	HIS	GHIS	LI	265		N	14.3	N	0.328887	6.09		10	10	5	10	5	4	4	1	10	4	63
300	3593	Simpson et al., 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Turkey ( <i>Meleagris gallopavo</i> )	2	0/264.6	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	15	w	6	w	JV	M	C	Lab	PTH	HIS	GHIS	LI	265		N	14.3	N	0.328887	6.09		10	10	5	10	5	4	4	1	10	4	63
301	942	Davison and Sell, 1974	DDT	DDT - Technical	90	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	4	0/2/20/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	343	d	2	yr	AD	F	V	Lab	PTH	GRS	BDWT	WO	200		Y	1.48	Y	0.062	7.54		10	10	5	10	7	4	4	1	6	4	61
302	40	Davison and Sell, 1974	DDT	DDT - Technical	90	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	4	0/2/20/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	343	d	2	yr	AD	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	APND	LI	200		N	1.1	N	0.06192552	10.1		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	1	10	4	60
303	942	Davison and Sell, 1974	DDT	p,p' - DDT	99	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	5	0/2/20/40/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	3	mo	1	yr	AD	F	V	Lab	PTH	GRS	BDWT	WO	200		Y	0.93	N	0.05551437	11.8		10	10	5	10	6	4	4	1	10	4	60
304	3601	Stanley et al., 1978	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	100		N	0.125	N	0.01503181	12.0		10	10	5	10	5	4	4	3	10	4	65
305	3601	Stanley et al., 1978	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	31	d	4	w	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	G6PD	LI	100		N	0.125	N	0.01503181	12.0		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	3	10	4	62
306	3591	Sifri et al., 1975	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	ug/g diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	C	Lab	BEH	BEH	INST	WO	100		N	0.100	N	0.02999	13.0		10	10	5	10	5	4	4	1	10	4	60
307	3591	Sifri et al., 1975	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	ug/g diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	MCPR	LI	100		N	0.100	N	0.02999	13.0		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	1	10	4	60
308	3591	Sifri et al., 1975	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Mallard duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	2	0/100	ug/g diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	100		N	0.092	N	0.01231	13.4		10	10	5	10	5	4	4	1	10	4	63
309	3362	Kreitzer and Heinz, 1974	DDE	DDE	100	Quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/50	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	8	d	0	d	JV	NR	C	Lab	BEH	BEH	RSPT	WO	50.0		N	0.01200	N	0.003269	13.6		10	10	5	10	5	4	4	1	10	4	63
310	3591	Sifri et al., 1975	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	2	0/100	ug/g diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	8	d	JV	B	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	100		N	0.084	N	0.0116	13.8		10	10	5	10	5	4	4	1	10	4	63
311	3575	Robson et al., 1976	DDT	p,p' - DDT	99	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	168	d	1	d	JV	F	V	Lab	BEH	FDB	FCNS	WO	100		Y	0.121	Y	0.020	16.4		10	10	5	10	7	4	4	1	10	4	65
312	942	Davison and Sell, 1974	DDT	p,p' - DDT	99	Duck ( <i>Anas platyrhynchos</i> )	4	0/2/20/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	167	d	2	yr	AD	F	V	Lab	PTH	GRS	BDWT	WO	200		Y	1.12	Y	0.105	18.6		10	10	5	10	7	4	4	1	6	4	61
313	14919	Genelly and Rudd, 1955	DDT	DDT	100	Ring-necked pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	3	0/5.72/20.84	mg/org/d	N	na	NR	U	FD	74	d	6	mo	JV	B	C	Lab	BEH	FDB	FCNS	WO	20.8		N	0.95	Y	5.21E-05	21.9		10	10	5	10	6	4	4	1	10	4	64
314	14920	Genelly and Rudd, 1956	DDT	DDT	100	Ring-necked pheasant ( <i>Phasianus colchicus</i> )	3	0/5.72/20.84	mg/org/d	N	na	NR	U	FD	10	w	NR	NR	SM	F	C	Lab	BEH	FDB	FCNS	WO	20.8		N	0.95	Y	0.0521	21.9		10	10	5	10	6	4	4	1	10	4	64
315	3220	Cecil et al., 1978	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Chicken ( <i>Gallus domesticus</i> )	4	0/5/50/500	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	30	d	11	mo	SM	M	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	AHDX	LI	500		Y	1.98	N	0.09079293	22.9		10	10	5	10	6	1	4	1	6	4	57
316	3615	Sullivan and Scanlon, 1991	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Northern bobwhite quail ( <i>Colinus virginianus</i> )	2	0/25	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	56	d	NR	NR	NR	F	V	Lab	BEH	FDB	FCNS	WO	25.0		Y	0.193	Y	0.0135	25.0		10	8	10	10	10	4	4	1	3	4	64
317	3583	Sell et al., 1972	DDT	p,p' - DDT	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	2	0/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	22	d	0	d	JV	B	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	200		Y	0.0769	N	0.0109562	28.5		10	10	5	10	6	4	4	1	10	4	64
318	3324	Grassle and Biessmann, 1982	DDT	DDT - Technical	100	Japanese quail ( <i>Coturnix japonica</i> )	3	0/50/250	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	7																														





## Appendix 6-1

---

*Mammalian Toxicity Data Extracted and Reviewed for Wildlife  
Toxicity Reference Value (TRV) - DDT and Metabolites*

---

*April 2007*

**This page intentionally left blank**

**Appendix 6.1 Mammalian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)  
DDT and Metabolites  
Page 1 of 4**

Ref	Ref N.	Chemical Form	MW%	Test Species	# of Conc Doses	Exposure															Effects				Conversion to mg/kg bw/day				Result		Data Evaluation Score													
						Conc/ Doses	Conc/Dose Units	Wet Weight Reported?	Percent Moisture	Application Frequency	Method of Analysis	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Control Type	78	General Effect Group	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	Study NOAEL	Study LOAEL	Body Weight Reported?	Body Weight in kg	Ingestion Rate Reported?	Ingestion Rate in kg or L/day	NOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	LOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	Data Source	Dose Route	Test Concentrations	Chemical form	Dose Quantification	Endpoint	Dose Range	Statistical Power	Exposure Duration	Test Conditions	Total	
<b>Biochemical</b>																																												
1	3470	Martin et al., 1976	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	0.45/0.72/1.24/1.62	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	UX	FD	120	d	NR	NR	JV	B	V	Lab	BIO	ENZ	GENZ	LI	1.62		Y	0.04	N	0.004874	0.197		10	10	10	10	6	1	4	1	10	4	76
2	3380	Hoffman et al., 1970	DDT - Technical	88	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	15	0.0.5/2/4/8/16/32/64/178/256/512/750/1024/1550/2048	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	PNAD	LI	4.0	8.0	Y	0.12	N	0.012024	0.353	0.705	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	66
4	3670	Wrenn et al., 1970	o,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/10/50	ug/org/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	15	d	18	d	JV	F	V	Lab	BIO	CHM	GLYC	UT	50		Y	0.072	N	0.0079010	0.694		10	8	10	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	73
5	3670	Wrenn et al., 1970	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/10/50	ug/org/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	15	d	18	d	JV	F	V	Lab	BIO	CHM	GLYC	UT	50		Y	0.06830	N	0.075384	0.735		10	8	10	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	73
6	3256	Dinu et al 1974	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/20	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	72	d	NR	NR	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	ALDO	LI	20		Y	0.1905	Y	0.01350	1.42		10	10	5	10	7	1	4	10	10	4	71
7	3349	Cecil et al., 1971	o,p' - DDT	99	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	0/50/100/250/500/1000	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	7	d	22	d	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	GLYC	UT	100	250	Y	0.0689	Y	0.00530	7.62	19.0	10	10	5	10	7	1	10	10	4	77	
8	1133	Thomas, 1974	DDT - Technical	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	4	0/12.5/25/50	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	10	d	NR	NR	AD	M	V	Lab	BIO	HRM	GHRM	PG	12.5	25	Y	0.04	N	0.0048736	12.5	25.0	10	8	10	10	10	10	6	4	79		
9	3209	Bunyan et al., 1972	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	MCPR	LI	150		Y	0.211	N	0.019121	13.6		10	10	5	10	6	1	4	6	10	4	66
10	3811	Attia et al 1995	DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/22.6	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	6	d	NR	mo	JV	M	V	Lab	BIO	CHM	PORP	HG	22.6		Y	0.125	N	0.012434	22.6		10	8	10	10	10	1	4	1	10	4	68
11	3226	Clement and Okey 1972	o,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	0/500/1000/2000/3000	mg/kg diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	7	d	23	d	JV	F	M	Lab	BIO	CHM	GLYC	UT	500	1000	N	0.156	N	0.014918	47.8	95.6	10	10	5	10	5	1	10	10	4	75	
12	20970	Leavens et al, 2002	p,p' - DDE	99	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	0/5/12.5/25/50/100	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	5	d	7	d	JV	M	V	Lab	BIO	HRM	TSTR	SR	100		N	0.248	N	0.021837	99.0		10	8	10	10	10	1	4	1	10	7	71
13	3630	Tinsley, 1965	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	0/5/25/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	4	w	6	w	JV	B	V	Lab	BIO	ENZ	G6PD	LI		5.0	Y	0.100	N	0.010350		0.518	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
14	3256	Dinu et al 1974	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/20	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	72	d	4	w	JV	M	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	GLRE	LI	20		Y	0.2602	Y	0.016500		1.27	10	10	5	10	7	1	4	10	10	4	71
15	3256	Dinu et al 1974	DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/20	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	72	d	NR	NR	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	ALDO	LI	20		Y	0.1859	Y	0.01390		1.50	10	10	5	10	7	1	4	10	10	4	71
16	3171	Banerjee et al., 1983	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/20	mg/kg diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	1	yr	NR	NR	JV	M	V	Lab	BIO	ENZ	ALPH	LI	20		Y	0.243	N	0.021475		1.77	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
17	3320	Gillett, 1969	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/25	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	2	w	28	d	JV	M	V	Lab	BIO	ENZ	GENZ	LI	25		N	0.217	N	0.019567		2.25	10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
18	3221	Cecil et al, 1975	DDT - Technical	90	Sheep ( <i>Ovis aries</i> )	2	0/0.2	g/org/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	17	w	1	yr	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	AHDX	LI	0.2	N	70	Y	1.10		2.57	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70	
19	3209	Bunyan et al., 1972	p,p' - DDE	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	0/50/100/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	MCPR	LI	50		Y	0.205	N	0.018673		4.55	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
20	3630	Tinsley, 1965	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/50/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	4	w	5-6	w	JV	B	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	G6PD	LI	50		Y	0.100	N	0.012999		6.50	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
21	3410	Jonsson et al., 1976	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/75/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	36	w	NR	NR	GE	F	C	Lab	BIO	HRM	PRGS	PL	75		Y	0.2500	N	0.021980		6.60	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
22	3526	Orberg and Lundberg, 1974	p,p' - DDT	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	0/0.25	mg/org/d	N	na	DLY	U	OR	28	d	NR	NR	SM	M	V	Lab	BIO	ENZ	P450	LI	0.25	N	0.0375	N	0.0046218		6.67	10	8	10	10	6	1	4	10	6	4	69	
23	3163	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	DDT	75	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/10	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	mo	3	mo	JV	NR	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	GLUC	LI	10		Y	0.21895	Y	0.0300		7.50	10	10	5	10	10	1	4	10	10	4	74
24	3221	Cecil et al, 1975	DDT - Technical	90	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	20	w	60-90	d	JV	F	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	APND	LI	100		N	0.2024	N	0.018478		8.22	10	10	5	10	5	1	4	10	10	4	69
25	3187	Cecil et al., 1973	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	2	mo	21	d	JV	B	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	LIPD	LI	100		Y	0.32	N	0.026927		8.41	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
26	947	Deichmann, 1974	p,p' - DDT	99	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	260	d	4	w	GE	B	V	Lab	BIO	CHM	LIPD	LD	100		Y	0.0346	N	0.0043259		12.4	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
27	3208	Bunyan and Page, 1973	p,p' - DDE	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	PRTL	LI	150		Y	0.218	N	0.019641		13.5	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
28	3208	Bunyan and Page, 1973	p,p' - DDMU	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	P450	LI	150		Y	0.216	N	0.019493		13.5	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
29	3163	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	DDT	75	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/20	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	d	5	mo	JV	NR	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	GLUC	LI	20		Y	0.16647	Y	0.030		15.0	10	10	5	10	10	1	4	10	10	4	74
30	3672	Yagi et al., 1979	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/583	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	50	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	THIA	LI	583		Y	0.3918	N	0.03180		47.3	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
31	3231	Copeland and Cranmer 1974	p,p' - DDT	100	Dog ( <i>Canis familiaris</i> )	2	0/50	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	FD	32	d	NR	NR	AD	M	V	FieldA	BIO	CHM	PRTL	LI	50		Y	14	N	0.60128		50.0	10	8	10	10	10	1	4	10	3	4	70
32	3610	Story and Freedland, 1979	o,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/1000	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	2	w	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	BIO	ENZ	GENZ	LI	1000		Y	0.2125	N	0.019233		90.5	10	10	5	10	6	1	4	10	10	4	70
33	3482	McIntosh and Topham, 1972	DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )																																							

**Appendix 6.1 Mammalian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)  
DDT and Metabolites  
Page 2 of 4**

Ref	Ref N.	Chemical Form	MW%	Test Species	# of Conc Doses	Exposure														Effects						Conversion to mg/kg bw/day				Result		Data Evaluation Score														
						Conc/ Doses	Conc/Dose Units	Wet Weight Reported?	Percent Moisture	Application Frequency	Method of Analyses	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifespan	Sex	Control Type	78	General Effect Group	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	Study NOAEL	Study LOAEL	Body Weight Reported?	Body Weight in kg	Ingestion Rate Reported?	Ingestion Rate in kg or L/day	NOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	LOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	Data Source	Dose Route	Test Concentrations	Chemical form	Dose Quantification	Endpoint	Dose Range	Statistical Power	Exposure Duration	Test Conditions	Total			
60	14719	Wilson et al., 1946	DDT	100	Cattle ( <i>Bos taurus</i> )	2	0/1.60	g/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	FD	141	d	NR	NR	AD	NR	C	NR	PTH	ITX	GITX	WO	1.60		Y	532	Y	18.0	3.53			10	10	5	10	10	4	4	10	3	4	70	
61	3380	Hoffman et al., 1970	DDT - Technical	88	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	15	0/0.5/2/4/8/16/32/64/178/256/512/750/1024/1550/2048	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	64.0	128	Y	0.12	N	0.012024	5.64	11.3			10	10	5	10	6	4	10	10	4	79	
62	3431	Kornbrust et al., 1986	p,p' - DDE	99	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/7.14	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	5 per w	U	GV	75	d	55	d	GE	F	V	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	7.14		Y	0.320	N	0.026920	7.07			10	8	10	10	10	4	4	10	10	4	80	
63	3221	Cecil et al., 1975	DDT - Technical	90	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	20	w	60-90	d	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	100		N	0.2024	N	0.018478	8.22			10	10	5	10	5	4	4	8	10	4	70	
64	3652	Wassermann et al.,	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/100	mg/L	N	na	ADL	U	DR	6	w	NR	NR	JV	B	V	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	AR	100		Y	0.138	N	0.016654	12.1			10	5	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	68	
65	20970	Leavens et al., 2002	p,p' - DDE	99	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	0/5/12.5/25/50/100	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	5	d	71	d	JV	M	V	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	12.5	25	N	0.248	N	0.021837	12.4	24.8			10	8	10	10	10	4	4	10	10	7	89
66	3209	Bunyan et al., 1972	p,p' - DDE	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	0/50/100/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI	150		Y	0.206	N	0.018748	13.7			10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
67	961	Foster, 1968	DDD	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/100/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	42	d	NR	NR	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	AR	200		Y	0.258	N	0.022558	17.5			10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
68	961	Foster, 1968	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/100/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	42	d	NR	NR	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	AR	200		Y	0.247	N	0.021765	17.6			10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
69	3172	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	DDA	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	200		Y	0.1345	N	0.013206	19.6			10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
70	3527	Ortega et al., 1957	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	7	0/5/15/50/200/400/1000	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	2	mo	NR	NR	JV	B	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	AR	200	400	Y	0.1	N	0.010350	20.7	41.4			10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	79
71	3651	Wasserman and Wasserman, 1973	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/200	mg/l	N	na	ADL	U	DR	6	w	1	mo	JV	M	V	Lab	PTH	HIS	GHIS	AR	200		Y	0.235	N	0.026890	22.9			10	5	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	68	
72	73	Clark and Stafford, 1981	DDE	100	Little brown bat ( <i>Myotis lucifugus</i> )	3	0.1/150/480	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	M	FD	8	d	NR	NR	AD	F	C	Lab	PTH	ITX	GITX	WO	150	480	Y	0.00633	N	0.0010708	25.4	81.2			10	10	10	10	6	4	8	10	6	4	78
73	3226	Clement and Okey 1972	o,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	0/500/1000/2000/3000	mg/kg diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	7	d	23	d	JV	F	M	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	UT	500	1000	N	0.156	N	0.014918	47.8	95.6			10	10	5	10	5	4	10	10	4	78	
74	1133	Thomas, 1974	DDT - Technical	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	4	0/12.5/25/50	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	10	d	NR	NR	AD	F	M	V	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	PG	50		Y	0.04	N	0.0048736	50.0			10	8	10	10	10	4	4	3	6	4	69
75	3224	Chowdhury et al., 1990	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/0.2	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	120	d	NR	NR	JV	M	V	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	AR		0.20	Y	0.3243	N	0.027224		0.20			10	8	10	10	10	4	4	10	10	4	80
76	3564	Rao et al., 1978	DDT - Technical	50	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/2/6	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	OR	8	w	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI		2.0	N	0.25	N	0.021982	1.0			10	8	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	75	
77	3630	Tinsley, 1965	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/50/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	4	w	5-6	w	JV	B	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	WO		50	Y	0.100	N	0.012999	6.50			10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
78	3411	Jonsson et al., 1981	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/75/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	36	w	NR	NR	JV	F	C	Lab	PTH	HIS	NCRO	LI		75	Y	0.25	N	0.021982	6.59			10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
79	3526	Orberg and Lundberg, 1974	p,p' - DDT	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	0/0.25	mg/organ/d	N	na	DLY	U	OR	28	d	NR	NR	SM	M	V	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI		0.25	N	0.0375	N	0.0046218	6.67			10	8	10	10	6	4	4	10	6	4	72	
80	3162	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	DDT	75	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/10	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	mo	3	mo	JV	NR	C	Lab	PTH	HIS	CTYP	LI		10	Y	0.21895	N	0.019712	7.50			10	10	5	10	10	4	4	10	10	4	77	
81	3163	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	DDT	75	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/10	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	mo	3	mo	JV	NR	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI		10	Y	0.21895	Y	0.030	7.50			10	10	5	10	10	4	4	10	10	4	77	
82	3187	Cecil et al., 1973	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	2	mo	21	d	JV	M	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI		100	Y	0.32	N	0.026927	8.41			10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
83	14714	Fitzhugh and Nelson, 1947	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	0/100/200/400/800	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	24	mo	21	d	JV	M	V	Lab	PTH	HIS	GLSN	LI		100	N	0.55	N	0.042028	8.71			10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	72	
84	1020	Kimbrough et al., 1971	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/12.93/26.5	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	8	w	3-4	mo	JV	M	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI		12.9	Y	0.597	N	0.044958	12.9			10	10	5	10	10	4	4	10	10	4	77	
85	3208	Bunyan and Page, 1973	p,p' - DDMU	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI		150	Y	0.216	N	0.019493	13.5			10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
86	3209	Bunyan et al., 1972	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI		150	Y	0.211	N	0.019121	13.6			10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
87	3208	Bunyan and Page, 1973	p,p' - DDE	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	21	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI		150	Y	0.218	N	0.021590	14.9			10	10	5	10	6	4	4	10	10	4	73	
88	3162	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	DDT	75	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/20	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	d	5	mo	JV	NR	C	Lab	PTH	HIS	CTYP	LI		20	Y	0.16745	N	0.015812	15.0			10	10	5	10	10	4	4	10	10	4	77	
89	3163	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	DDT	75	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/20	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	d	5	mo	JV	NR	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	ORWT	LI		20	Y	0.16647	Y	0.030	15.0			10	10	5	10	10	4	4	10	10	4	77	
90	14714	Fitzhugh and Nelson, 1947	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	0/200/400/600/800	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	18	mo	21	d	JV	B	V	Lab	PTH																								

**Appendix 6.1 Mammalian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)  
DDT and Metabolites  
Page 3 of 4**

Ref	Ref N.	You et al., 1999	Chemical Form	MW%	Test Species	# of Conc/ Doses	Exposure														Effects					Conversion to mg/kg bw/day				Result		Data Evaluation Score													
							Conc/ Doses	Conc/Dose Units	Wet Weight Reported?	Percent Moisture	Application Frequency	Method of Analysis	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifespan	Sex	Control Type	78	General Effect Group	Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	Study NOAEL	Study LOAEL	Body Weight Reported?	Body Weight in kg	Ingestion Rate Reported?	Ingestion Rate in kg or L/day	NOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	LOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	Data Source	Dose Route	Test Concentrations	Chemical form	Dose Quantification	Endpoint	Dose Range	Statistical Power	Exposure Duration	Test Conditions	Total	
121	3674	You et al., 1999	p,p' - DDE	99	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/10/100	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	5	d	NR	NR	GE	F	V	Lab	REP	REP	OTHR	PY	10	100	N	0.350	N	0.027616	9.90	99.0	10	8	10	10	10	10	8	10	10	4	90	
122	3448	Loeffler and Peterson, 1999	p,p' - DDE	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	0/110/50/100/200	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	5	d	NR	NR	GE	F	V	Lab	REP	REP	ODVP	WO	10	50	N	0.4	N	0.032348	10.0	50.0	10	8	10	10	10	10	8	10	10	4	90	
123	947	Deichmann, 1974	p,p' - DDT	99	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	260	d	4	w	GE	B	V	Lab	REP	REP	PRWT	WO	100		Y	0.0346	N	0.0043259	12.4		10	10	5	10	6	10	4	10	10	4	79	
124	3227	Clement and Okey 1974	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	0/20/200/1000	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	8	mo	80-100	d	GE	F	V	Lab	REP	REP	PRWT	WO	200	1000	N	0.297	N	0.025326	17.1	85.3	10	10	5	10	5	10	8	10	10	4	82	
125	3529	Ottoboni, 1969	DDT - Technical	99	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/20/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	UX	FD	117	d	21	d	GE	B	C	Lab	REP	REP	RSUC	WO	200		N	0.267	N	0.023260	17.2		10	10	10	10	5	10	4	1	10	4	74	
126	3802	Bernard and Gaertner, 1964	DDT - Technical	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	5	0/100/200/300/600	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	50	d	4	mo	GE	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	RSUC	WO	200	300	N	0.02875	N	0.0037150	25.8	38.8	10	10	5	10	5	10	10	10	4	84		
127	3865	Hayes, 1976	DDT - Technical	99.5	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/32.4	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	FD	116	d	21	d	GE	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	DEYO	WO	32.4		N	0.2024	Y	0.0000133	32.2		10	10	5	10	10	10	4	1	10	4	74	
128	3226	Clement and Okey 1972	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	0/500/1000/2000/3000	mg/kg diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	7	d	23	d	JV	F	M	Lab	REP	REP	PVOP	WO	500	1000	N	0.156	N	0.014918	47.8	95.6	10	10	5	10	5	10	10	10	4	84		
129	1133	Thomas, 1974	DDT - Technical	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	4	0/12.5/25/50	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	10	d	NR	NR	AD	M	V	Lab	REP	REP	TEWT	TE	50		Y	0.04	N	0.0048736	50.0		10	8	10	10	10	10	4	6	6	4	78	
130	3214	Cannon and Holcomb, 1968	DDT	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	3	0/200/300	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	55	d	4-5	mo	JV	M	C	Lab	REP	REP	TEWT	TE	300		Y	0.0247	Y	0.0050	60.7		10	10	5	10	7	10	4	1	10	4	71	
131	20970	Leavens et al., 2002	p,p' - DDE	99	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	0/5/12.5/25/50/100	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	5	d	71	d	JV	M	C	Lab	REP	REP	RHS	PG	100		N	0.248	N	0.021837	99.0		10	8	10	10	10	4	1	10	7	80		
132	3533	Palanza et al., 1999	p,p' - DDT	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	6	0/20/200/2000/20000/100000	ug/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	FD	7	d	NR	NR	GE	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	PBEH	WO	100000		Y	0.029	N	0.0037415	100		10	10	5	10	10	10	4	1	10	4	74	
133	3496	Naishtein and Leibovich, 1970	DDT - Commercial	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/0.02	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	NR	U	GV	4	mo	NR	NR	SM	F	V	Lab	REP	REP	GREP	WO		0.02	N	0.3846	N	0.031321	0.020		10	8	10	10	10	10	4	10	10	4	86	
134	3533	Palanza et al., 1999	p,p' - DDT	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	3	0/20/200	ug/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	FD	7	d	NR	NR	GE	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	PBEH	WO	20		Y	0.029	N	0.0037415	0.020		10	10	5	10	10	10	4	10	10	4	83	
135	3437	Ledoux et al., 1977	DDT - Technical	98.5	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	4	0/5/10/20	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	15	d	7	w	GE	B	V	Lab	REP	REP	PRWT	WO	5.0		N	0.02875	N	0.0037150	0.636		10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	83	
136	3621	Tarjan and Kemeny, 1969	p,p' - DDT	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	0/0.7	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	UX	FD	6	mo	NR	NR	GE	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	PRWT	WO	0.7		N	0.0325	N	0.0041089	0.700		10	10	10	10	10	4	10	10	4	88		
137	3649	Ware and Good, 1967	DDT - Technical	77.2	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	0/7	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	120	d	NR	NR	GE	B	V	Lab	REP	REP	FERT	WO	7.0		N	0.02223	N	0.0030148	0.731		10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
138	3564	Rao et al., 1978	DDT - Technical	50	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/2/6	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	OR	8	w	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	REP	REP	TEWT	TE	2.0		Y	0.25	N	0.021982	1.0		10	10	8	5	10	10	10	4	10	10	4	81
139	3538	Paulsen et al 1975	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/50/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	14	d	90-100	d	GE	F	V	Lab	REP	REP	RBEH	WO	50.0		Y	0.25000	Y	0.010	2.0		10	10	5	10	7	10	4	10	10	4	80	
140	3510	Nickerson and Sniffen, 1973	DDT - Commercial	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/2	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	FD	8	w	7	w	JV	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	FERT	WO	2.0		N	0.204	N	0.018598	2.0		10	10	5	10	10	10	4	10	10	4	83	
141	3447	Lindenau et al., 1994	DDT - Technical	100	Rabbit ( <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> )	2	0/3	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	3 per w	U	GV	12	w	NR	NR	SM	F	V	Lab	REP	REP	OVRT	WO	3.0		Y	4.5	N	0.23654	2.0		10	10	8	10	10	10	4	10	3	4	79	
142	3437	Ledoux et al., 1977	DDT - Technical	98.5	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	4	0/30/60/120	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	15	d	7	w	GE	B	V	Lab	REP	REP	PROG	WO	30.0		N	0.02875	N	0.003715	3.82		10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
143	14719	Wilson et al., 1946	DDT	100	Sheep ( <i>Ovis aries</i> )	2	0/106	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	175	d	NR	NR	GE	F	C	NR	REP	REP	PRWT	WO	106		Y	68.56	Y	2.730	4.22		10	10	5	10	7	10	4	10	10	4	80	
144	3410	Jonsson et al., 1976	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/75/150	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	36	w	NR	NR	GE	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	PROG	WO	75		Y	0.2500	N	0.021980	6.60		10	10	5	10	6	10	4	10	10	4	79	
145	3531	Ottoboni et al 1977	DDT - Technical	99	Dog ( <i>Canis familiaris</i> )	4	0/2/5/10	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	OR	3	lf	NR	NR	GE	B	C	Lab	REP	REP	FERT	WO	10		Y	10.45	N	0.47279	9.90		10	8	10	10	10	10	4	10	10	4	86	
146	14714	Fitzhugh and Nelson, 1947	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	0/200/400/600/800	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	89	w	21	d	JV	F	V	Lab	REP	REP	ABNM	OV	200		N	0.4	N	0.032348	16.2		10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
147	3233	Craig and Ogilvie, 1974	DDT - Technical	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	0/200	ug/g diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	GE	F	C	Lab	REP	REP	PROG	NR	200		N	0.0325	N	0.0041089	25.3		10	10	5	10	5	10	4	10	10	4	78	
148	3433	Krause et al., 1975	DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/200	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	14	d	4	d	JV	M	V	Lab	REP	REP	TEWT	NR	200		Y	0.032	N	0.0040569	200		10	8	10	10	10	10	4	10	10	4	86	
<b>Growth</b>																																													
149	3670	Wrenn et al., 1970	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/10/50	ug/org/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	15	d	18	d	JV	B	V	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	50		Y	0.072	N	0.0079010	0.694		10	8	10	10	6	8	4	10	10	4	80	
150	3670	Wrenn et al., 1970	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/10/50	ug/org/d	N	na	DLY	U	GV	15	d	18	d	JV	F	V	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	50		Y	0.06830	N	0.075384	0.735		10	8	10	10	6	8	4	10	10	4	80	
151	3256	Dinu et al 1974	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/20	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	72	d	4	w	JV	M	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO	20		Y	0.2602	Y	0.01650	1.27		10	10	5	10	7	8	4	10				

**Appendix 6.1 Mammalian Toxicity Data Extracted for Wildlife Toxicity Reference Value (TRV)  
DDT and Metabolites  
Page 4 of 4**

Ref	Result #	Ref N.	Chemical Form	MW%	Test Species	# of Conc Doses	Exposure														78	General Effect Group	Effects				Conversion to mg/kg bw/day				Result		Data Evaluation Score												
							Conc/ Doses	Conc/Dose Units	Wet Weight Reported?	Percent Moisture	Application Frequency	Method of Analysis	Route of Exposure	Exposure Duration	Duration Units	Age	Age Units	Lifestage	Sex	Control Type			Effect Type	Effect Measure	Response Site	Study NOAEL	Study LOAEL	Body Weight Reported?	Body Weight in kg	Ingestion Rate Reported?	Ingestion Rate in kg or L/day	NOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	LOAEL Dose (mg/kg/day)*	Data Source	Dose Route	Test Concentrations	Chemical form	Dose Quantification	Endpoint	Dose Range	Statistical Power	Exposure Duration	Test Conditions	Total	
182	14719	Wilson et al., 1946	DDT	100	Sheep ( <i>Ovis aries</i> )	2	0/62	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	94	d	NR	NR	JV	NR	C	NR	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO			62.0	Y	48.32	Y	1.360		1.75	10	10	5	10	7	8	4	10	10	4	78
183	3163	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	DDT	75	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/10	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	18	mo	3	mo	JV	NR	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO		10	Y	0.34187	Y	0.030		7.50	10	10	5	10	10	8	4	10	10	4	81	
184	3163	Ali and Shakoori, 1996	DDT	75	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/20	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	9	d	5	mo	JV	NR	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO		20	Y	0.1677	Y	0.030		15.0	10	10	5	10	10	8	4	10	10	4	81	
185	3672	Yagi et al., 1979	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/583	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	50	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO		583	Y	0.3918	N	0.031802		47.3	10	10	5	10	6	8	4	10	10	4	77	
186	14715	Laug and Fitzhugh, 1946	DDT - Commercial	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/800/1200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	6	mo	21	d	JV	M	C	Lab	GRO	GRO	BDWT	WO		800	N	0.4702	N	0.036946		62.9	10	10	5	10	5	8	4	10	10	4	76	
<b>Survival</b>																																													
187	3649	Ware and Good, 1967	DDT - Technical	77.2	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	0/7	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	120	d	6	w	GE	B	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	7.0		N	0.02223	N	0.0030148	0.863		10	10	5	10	5	9	4	1	10	4	68	
188	3649	Ware and Good, 1967	DDT - Technical	77.2	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	0/7	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	120	d	NR	NR	GE	B	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	7.0		N	0.02223	N	0.0030148	0.989		10	10	5	10	5	9	4	10	10	4	77	
189	3527	Ortega et al., 1957	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	7	0/5/15/50/200/400/1000	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	mo	NR	NR	JV	B	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	15	50	Y	0.1	N	0.010350	1.55	5.18	10	10	5	10	6	9	8	10	10	4	82	
190	14964	Treon et al., 1953	p,p' - DDT	99.7	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	0/2.5/12.5/25.0	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	28	w	27	d	JV	B	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	25		Y	0.3738	N	0.030596	2.04		10	10	5	10	6	9	4	1	10	4	69	
191	3666	Wolfe et al., 1979	DDT	100	Field mouse ( <i>Peromyscus polionous</i> )	3	0/0.24/2.4	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	15	mo	60	d	JV	B	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	2.4		Y	0.0151	Y	0.0020	2.40		10	10	5	10	10	9	4	10	10	4	82	
192	3221	Cecil et al., 1975	DDT - Technical	90	Sheep ( <i>Ovis aries</i> )	2	0/0.2	g/org/d	N	na	ADL	U	FD	17	w	1	yr	JV	F	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	0.2		N	0.70	Y	1.10	2.57		10	10	5	10	6	9	4	10	10	4	78	
193	14960	Treon et al., 1951	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	0/2.5/5.0/25/75/300	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	27	w	NR	NR	JV	B	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	75	300	Y	0.388	N	0.031548	6.10	24.4	10	10	5	10	6	9	8	10	10	4	82	
194	3221	Cecil et al., 1975	DDT - Technical	90	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	20	w	60-90	d	JV	F	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	100		Y	0.2024	N	0.018478	8.22		10	10	5	10	5	9	4	10	10	4	77	
195	3173	Banerjee et al., 1995	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	0/20/50/100	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	4	w	NR	NR	JV	M	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	100		Y	0.125	N	0.012434	9.95		10	10	5	10	6	9	4	10	10	4	78	
196	3802	Bernard and Gaertner, 1964	DDT - Technical	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	5	0/100/200/300/600	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	73	d	4	mo	JV	B	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	100	200	N	0.0317	N	0.0040256	12.7	25.4	10	10	5	10	5	9	10	10	10	4	83	
197	961	Foster, 1968	DDD	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/100/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	42	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	200		Y	0.258	N	0.022558	17.5		10	10	5	10	6	9	4	10	10	4	78	
198	961	Foster, 1968	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/100/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	42	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	200		Y	0.247	N	0.021765	17.6		10	10	5	10	6	9	4	10	10	4	78	
199	3172	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	200		Y	0.1427	N	0.013864	19.4		10	10	5	10	6	9	4	10	10	4	78	
200	3172	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	p,p' - DDT	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	200		Y	0.142	N	0.013808	19.4		10	10	5	10	6	9	4	10	10	4	78	
201	3172	Banerjee and Pasha, 1996	p,p' - DDE	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/200	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	200		Y	0.13875	N	0.013548	19.5		10	10	5	10	6	9	4	10	10	4	78	
202	14960	Treon et al., 1951	DDT - Technical	92	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	6	0/2.5/5.0/25/75/300	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	27	w	NR	NR	JV	B	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	300		Y	0.37512	N	0.030685	22.6		10	10	5	10	6	9	4	10	10	4	78	
203	3233	Craig and Ogilvie, 1974	DDT - Technical	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	2	0/200	ug/g diet	N	na	NR	U	FD	6	w	NR	NR	GE	F	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	200		N	0.0325	N	0.0041089	25.3		10	10	5	10	5	9	4	10	10	4	77	
204	73	Clark and Stafford, 1981	DDE	100	Little brown bat ( <i>Myotis lucifugus</i> )	3	0/1/150/480	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	M	FD	8	d	NR	NR	AD	F	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	150	480	Y	0.00633	N	0.0010708	25.4	81.2	10	10	10	10	6	9	8	10	6	4	83	
205	74	Clark and Kroll 1977	DDE	100	Free-tailed bat ( <i>Tadarida brasiliensis</i> )	2	0/107	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	M	FD	40	d	NR	NR	AD	F	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	107		Y	0.00931	N	0.0027715	31.9		10	10	10	10	6	9	4	10	3	4	76	
206	3865	Hayes, 1976	DDT - Technical	99.5	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	2	0/32.4	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	DLY	U	FD	116	d	21	d	GE	F	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	32.4		N	0.2024	Y	0.0000133	32.2		10	10	5	10	10	9	4	1	10	4	73	
207	14714	Fitzhugh and Nelson, 1947	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	0/100/200/400/800	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	12	mo	21	d	JV	M	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	400	800	N	0.263	N	0.022917	34.9	69.7	10	10	5	10	5	9	10	10	10	4	83	
208	3380	Hoffman et al., 1970	DDT - Technical	88	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	15	0/0.5/2/4/8/16/32/64/178/256/512/750/1024/1550/2048	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	14	d	NR	NR	JV	M	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO	1024	1550	Y	0.12	N	0.012024	90.3	137	10	10	5	10	6	9	10	10	10	4	84	
209	3804	Rossi et al., 1983	p,p' - DDE	99	Syrian golden hamster ( <i>Mesocricetus auratus</i> )	3	0/500/1000	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	UX	FD	52	w	8	w	JV	F	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	SURV	WO		500	Y	0.140	N	0.013648	96.5		10	10	10	10	6	9	4	1	10	4	74	
210	3804	Rossi et al., 1983	DDT - Technical	100	Syrian golden hamster ( <i>Mesocricetus auratus</i> )	2	0/1000	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	UX	FD	120	w	8	w	JV	B	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	SURV	WO	1000		Y	0.130	N	0.015421	119		10	10	10	10	6	9	4	1	10	4	74	
211	14714	Fitzhugh and Nelson, 1947	DDT - Technical	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	5	0/200/400/600/800	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	12	mo	21	d	JV	F	V	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO		200	N	0.4	N	0.032348		15.3	10	10	5	10	5	9	4	10	10	4	77	
212	3214	Cannon and Holcomb, 1968	DDT	100	Mouse ( <i>Mus musculus</i> )	3	0/200/300	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	55	d	4-5	mo	JV	B	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	SURV	WO		200	Y	0.0251	Y	0.0050		39.8	10	10	5	10	7	9	4	10	10	4	79	
213	14715	Laug and Fitzhugh, 1946	DDT - Commercial	100	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	3	0/800/1200	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	6	mo	21	d	JV	M	C	Lab	MOR	MOR	MORT	WO		800	N	0.4702	N	0.036946		62.9	10	10	5	10	5	9	4	10	10	4	77	
<b>Data Not Used to Derive TRV</b>																																													
3	3669	Wrenn et al., 1971	o,p' - DDT	100	Sheep ( <i>Ovis aries</i> )	2	0/10	mg/kg diet	N	na	ADL	U	FD	9	mo	18-19	mo	GE	F	C	Lab	BIO	CHM	GLUC	LI	10		N	38	N	1.366	0.371		10	10	5	10	5	1	4	6	10	4	65	
214	14964	Treon et al., 1953	p,p' - DDT	99.7	Rat ( <i>Rattus norvegicus</i> )	4	0/2.5/12.5/25.0	mg/kg diet	N	na	DLY	U	FD	28	w	27	d	JV	B	C	Lab	PTH	ORW	SMIX	LI	25		Y	0.3738	N	0.030596	2.04		10	10	5	10	6	4	4	1	10	4	64	
215	3447	Lindenau et al., 1994	DDT - Technical	100	Rabbit ( <i>Oryctolagus cuniculus</i> )	2	0/3	mg/kg bw/d	N	na	3 per w	U	GV	12	w	NR	NR	SM	F	V	Lab	BIO	HRM	PRGS	SR	3.0		Y	4.5	N	0.23654	3.0		10	8	10	10	10	1	4	1	3	4	61	
216	14719	Wilson et al., 1946	DDT	100																																									